UNDERGRADUATE TEACHING FACULTY: THE 2010-2011 HERI FACULTY SURVEY

Sylvia Hurtado | Kevin Eagan | John H. Pryor | Hannah Whang | Serge Tran



Undergraduate Teaching Faculty: The 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey

Sylvia Hurtado Kevin Eagan John H. Pryor Hannah Whang Serge Tran

Higher Education Research Institute Graduate School of Education & Information Studies University of California, Los Angeles

Higher Education Research Institute University of California, Los Angeles

Sylvia Hurtado, Professor and Director

HERI Affiliated Scholars

Walter R. Allen, Allan Murray Cartter Professor of Higher Education

Alexander W. Astin, Founding Director and Senior Scholar

Helen S. Astin, Senior Scholar Mitchell J. Chang, Professor

M. Kevin Eagan Jr., Assistant Professor in Residence

Patricia M. McDonough, Professor José Luis Santos, Assistant Professor

Linda J. Sax, Professor

Rick Wagoner, Assistant Professor Victor B. Sáenz, Assistant Professor, University of Texas at Austin

The Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) is based in the Graduate School of Education & Information Studies at the University of California, Los Angeles. The Institute serves as an interdisciplinary center for research, evaluation, information, policy studies, and research training in postsecondary education.

CIRP Advisory Committee

Betsy O. Barefoot Vice President

John N. Gardner Institute

Victor M. H. Borden

Associate Vice President and Professor

Indiana University

Mark L. Gunty

Assistant Director of Institutional Research

University of Notre Dame

Marsha Hirano-Nakanishi

Assistant Vice Chancellor, Academic Research

California State University Office of the Chancellor

Christine M. Keller

Associate Vice President for Academic Affairs Association of Public and Land Grant Universities

Kurt J. Keppler

Vice Chancellor for Student Life and

Enrollment Services Louisiana State University

Randy L. Swing Executive Director

Association for Institutional Research

Sylvia Hurtado

Professor and Director, HERI

(ex-officio)

John H. Pryor Director, CIRP (ex-officio)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS: Cover design by Escott & Associates. Page layout and text design by The Oak Co. Manuscript editor, Carolyn Gray Anderson. Funding from the National Institute of General Medical Sciences (NIH Grant Numbers 1 R01 GMO71968-01 and R01 GMO71968-05) and the National Science Foundation (NSF Grant Number 0757076) supported this work.

Published by the Higher Education Research Institute. Suggested citation:

Hurtado, S., Eagan, M. K., Pryor, J. H., Whang, H., & Tran, S. (2012). *Undergraduate teaching faculty: The 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey*. Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA.

To download additional copies of this monograph with expanded tables, please visit http://heri.ucla.edu/facPublications.php.

Copyright © 2012

By the Regents of the University of California

ISSN 2169-9887 / ISBN 978-1-878477-00-2 (paper, limited edition) ISSN 2169-9887 / ISBN 978-1-878477-03-3 (paper, print-on-demand) ISSN 2169-9895 / ISBN 978-1-878477-05-7 (online resource, expanded edition)

CONTENTS

List of Tables	iv
List of Figures	iv
Undergraduate Teaching Faculty: The 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey	1
The Survey Questionnaire	2
An Overview of the 2010–2011 Faculty Survey Norms	2
Top Sources of Stress among Faculty: Institutional, Gender, and Racial Differences	3
Student-Centered Pedagogical Practices in Undergraduate Classrooms: Field and Gender Differences	6
Declines in Time Spent Teaching Scheduled Classes and Preparing for Teaching	10
Part-Time Faculty: A Growing Phenomenon	10
Training the Next Generation of Faculty and Potential for Revitalization	14
Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, Type of Institution and Control	17
Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, by Rank	39
Appendix A: Research Methodology	61
Appendix B: 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Questionnaire	73
Appendix C: Institutions Participating in the 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey	87
Appendix D: The Precision of the Normative Data and Their Comparisons	95
About the Authors	99

Tables

1.	Most Common Sources of Faculty Work-Life Stress, by Institutional Type	4
2.	Major Gender Differences in Selected Sources of Stress	5
3.	Major Racial Differences in Selected Sources of Stress	6
4.	Faculty Approaches to Teaching and Evaluation, by Field and Gender	8
5.	Reasons Why Part-Time Faculty Work Part-Time	12
6.	Faculty Views and Involvement in Training and Revitalization, by Academic Rank	15
Fig	gures	
1.	Source of Stress: Institutional Budget Cuts, by Institutional Type	3
2.	Source of Stress: Subtle Discrimination, by Race	5
3.	Gender Differences in Student-Centered Pedagogical Practices (2001–2011)	7
4.	Gender Differences in Extensive Lecturing (2001–2011)	7
5.	Student-Centered Pedagogy, by Class Size and Field	9
6.	Faculty Trends in Time Spent Teaching Scheduled Classes and Preparing for Teaching	10
7.	Part-Time Faculty's Access to Institutional Resources	11
8.	Part-Time Faculty and the Number of Additional Institutions at Which They Teach	13
9.	Institutional Perspectives of Part-Time Faculty, by Status	14

UNDERGRADUATE TEACHING FACULTY: THE 2010–2011 HERI FACULTY SURVEY

This report summarizes the highlights of a national survey of college and university faculty conducted by the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) at the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) in the 2010–2011 academic year. Although HERI has been surveying faculty in higher education since 1978, this report is the eighth in a series of faculty surveys administered on a triennial basis. We encourage institutions to collect data on all their faculty, but histori-

cally we have chosen to focus on full-time undergraduate (FTUG) teaching faculty for our triennial reports. Institutions receive reports for faculty respondents with teaching, research, and administrative responsibilities. However, students are increasingly taught by part-time faculty in institutions, particularly in introductory

This year's report highlights specific items for part-time and full-time faculty separately.

courses (Schuster & Finkelstein, 2006). Because of the important role that part-time faculty play in teaching and learning, in 2007–2008, we developed a separate series of questions for campuses to use with part-time faculty. This year's report highlights specific items for part-time faculty and full-time faculty separately, thereby retaining trends on the full-time teaching workforce as well as providing new insights on the part-time academic workforce.

Given current national interest in increasing the number of degree holders in science (President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology, 2012), we also compare faculty in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) with faculty in the humanities, social sciences, and professional fields (or "all other fields"). This is the first report on a national survey of undergraduate faculty at fouryear institutions that offers a comparison across general disciplines, although campuses that receive HERI Faculty Survey data can always conduct these analyses independently. These comparisons are critical given that the federal government has not collected data on faculty since the 2004 administration of the National Study of Postsecondary Faculty (NSOPF).

The results reported here are based on the responses from 23,824 full-time faculty members at 417 four-year colleges and universities. We separately report results from analyses of 3,547 part-time faculty members who were working at 266 four-year colleges and universities. For this report, "faculty member" is defined as any employee of an accredited four-year college or university who spends at least part of his or her time teaching undergraduates.1 Data for full-time faculty are weighted to provide a normative national profile of full-time faculty at four-year colleges and universities; Appendix A contains details about methodological considerations, including how these weights were calculated. Complete results of the survey presented for full-time faculty are reported separately for male and female faculty in each of eight different normative groups: all institutions, public universities, private universities, public

four-year colleges, and private four-year colleges (combined and broken down by three sub-groupings: nonsectarian, Roman Catholic and other religious). Survey data by academic rank are also reported in additional tables.

The Survey Questionnaire

The 2010-2011 questionnaire was based largely on items used in the seven previous faculty surveys, which were revised following the suggestions of HERI-affiliated researchers who are actively studying faculty concerns and topics related to teaching and learning. In addition to collecting demographic information, the web-based questionnaire focuses on topics such as how faculty spend their time, how they interact with students, their preferred methods of teaching, their perceptions of institutional climate, their primary sources of stress and satisfaction, and their personal and professional goals. In addition, we report on specific questions we introduced in 2007-2008 that pertain to the experiences of part-time faculty. The questionnaire also includes a section that allows individual institutions to ask their faculty up to 20 locally designed questions, though these campus-specific questions are not reported here.

An Overview of the 2010–2011 Faculty Survey Norms

In the following sections, we highlight results that pertain to the following topics for full-time faculty: top sources of stress among faculty, focusing on institution type, gender, and race differences; faculty's use of student-centered pedagogical techniques in undergraduate classrooms, with a focus on gender differences within STEM and within all other fields; trends in

¹ Although surveys were also received from academic administrators and other types of respondents, only those who spend at least some of their time teaching undergraduates are included in the results reported here.

faculty time spent teaching and preparing for teaching; and survey results that address the training of the next generation of faculty and potential for revitalization. A special focus on part-time faculty addresses the following topics: reasons why part-time faculty teach part-time at their current institution; how colleges and universities support part-time faculty; and key differences between "voluntary" and "involuntary" part-time faculty with regard to perceptions of institutional support. Voluntary part-time faculty are defined as faculty who have no interest in full-time academic positions in colleges and universities, whereas involuntary part-time faculty are individuals currently teaching part-time but who prefer to teach full-time, or who recently have sought, or are seeking, full-time academic positions.

Top Sources of Stress among Faculty: Institutional, Gender, and Racial Differences

Researchers at HERI have been assessing different dimensions of faculty stress since 1989, and the Faculty Survey has been a source of information on stress source differences by gender, race/ethnicity, and tenure status (Dey, 1994; Thompson & Dey, 1998).

Self-imposed high expectations and lack of personal time traditionally have been rated the most pervasive sources of stress among all faculty over the years. The 2010–2011 data show that 84.8% of full-time undergraduate faculty report that self-imposed high expectations cause "some" or "extensive" stress, and 82.2% of faculty report the same for lack of personal time. These areas of stress are relatively

stable for faculty across institutional types; however, this year, we find that these sources of stress are rivaled by economic hardships affecting the conditions of work in public institutions. Institutional budget cuts were indicated as the top source of stress among faculty at public universities and at public four-year colleges, as 86.1% of full-time faculty at public universities and 83.4% of full-time faculty at public fouryear colleges reported institutional budget cuts as causing "some" or "extensive" stress (see Figure 1). By contrast, less than half of full-time faculty at private universities (47.2%) and just 62.5% of faculty at private four-year colleges rated institutional budget cuts as a source of stress in the last two years.

Table 1 shows variation across institutional types with regard to faculty's perspectives on *institutional procedures and "red tape*," as a greater percentage of faculty at public institutions than at private institutions (three-quarters vs. two-thirds) rate institutional procedures and red tape as a source of stress. Although more than half of faculty at private universities (58.1%) report *working with underprepared students* as a source of stress, it is greatest among faculty at public four-year colleges, at 83.5%, followed by more

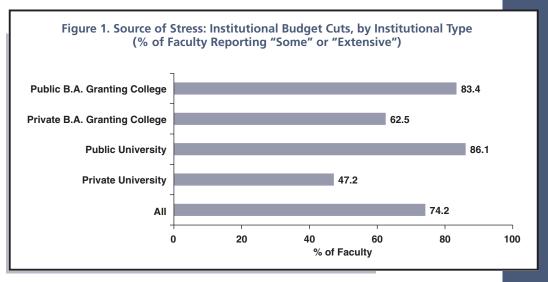


Table 1. Most Common Sources of Faculty Work-Life Stress, by Institutional Type

		Universities			r-Year leges
Percentage reporting "some" or "extensive"	All	Public	Private	Public	Private
Self-imposed high expectations	84.8	85.1	86.1	83.5	84.2
Lack of personal time	82.2	81.5	83.1	82.4	82.8
Working with underprepared students	75.3	78.1	58.1	83.5	77.1
Managing household responsibilities	74.7	74.4	72.7	75.1	77.3
Institutional budget cuts	74.2	86.1	47.2	83.4	62.5
Institutional procedures and "red tape"	71.3	75.5	66.8	73.6	63.5
Research or publishing demands	70.7	74.5	77.7	64.1	61.8
Personal finances	65.7	65.5	58.5	70.1	68.7
Teaching load	62.6	61.9	50.5	71.2	67.4
Committee work	62.0	60.9	56.0	67.4	64.6

Budget cuts were the top source of stress among faculty at public universities and four-year colleges. than three-quarters of faculty working in public universities (78.1%) and private four-year colleges (77.1%). Faculty respondents at public four-year colleges are also more likely to report *teaching load* (71.2%), *personal finances* (70.1%), and *committee* work (67.4%) as sources of stress. Although these concerns are present among

faculty at private universities, they tend to be less pervasive. They may also be a function of the budget reductions impacting faculty since the last survey in 2007.² Although most faculty reported that they were able to achieve a healthy balance between their personal and professional lives—with 32.1% believing they achieve this "to a great extent" and an additional 50.6% "to some extent"—the percentage who reported

that they were "not at all" balancing the two rose from 12.9% in 2004 to 17.3% in 2010.

Race and Gender Differences in Sources of Stress

In the last report, we highlighted the greatest gender differences within select stressors. More women than men reported lack of personal time, managing household responsibilities, selfimposed high expectations, concerns about job security, and subtle discrimination as sources of stress (DeAngelo et al., 2009). In 2010-2011, women reported more stress than men on 22 of the 25 survey items; several large differences in specific areas are also worth noting as a pattern (see Table 2, and also separate appendices for men and women faculty). In the arena of faculty work, roughly two-thirds of women (66.3%) compared with 56.8% of men report that students are a source of stress. More women than men report the review/promotion process as a source of stress (65.3% vs. 52.8%), and women are also significantly more likely than men to report change in work responsibilities as a prevalent source of stress in the last two years (58.4% vs. 43.8%). In terms of caretaking and relationships, women faculty are also more likely

²See data pertaining to FTUG faculty, by institution type, for all 25 survey item responses related to sources of stress (p. 30).

Table 2. Major Gender Differences in Selected Sources of Stress

Percentage reporting "some" or "extensive"	Women (N=13,010)	Men (N=10,814)	% Point Difference
Lack of personal time	88.2	78.2	10.0
Students	66.3	56.8	9.5
Review/promotion process	65.3	52.8	12.5
Child care	63.5	51.1	12.4
Being part of a dual career couple	58.7	44.1	14.6
Change in work responsibilities	58.4	43.8	14.6
Care of elderly parent	56.0	46.1	9.9
Children's problems	54.6	44.1	10.5
Job security	45.3	35.1	10.2
Subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism)	40.0	20.2	19.8

than men to report stress associated with *child* care (63.5% compared with over half of men 51.1%), being part of a dual career couple (58.7% vs. 44.1%), care of an elderly parent (56.0% for women and 46.1% for men), and dealing with *children's problems* (54.6% vs. 44.1%). Job security remains an issue for more women than men, as only 22.3% of women faculty had attained the rank of full professor compared with 39.5% of male respondents at the time of the survey.

Women faculty are also twice as likely as men (40.0% vs. 20.2%) to report subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism) as a source of stress.

This year we also have broken out the stressor items by race and ethnicity, and Figure 2 shows subtle discrimination as a main area of stress that differs considerably according to faculty's racial/ethnic background. Only about one-quarter (24.7%) of White faculty report subtle discrimination

as a source of stress, and 62.2% of these are women. Most notably, 63.6% of Black/African American faculty report subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism) as a source of stress, which is more than 20 points higher than for any other race identity group. The next most prominent group to report subtle discrimination as a source of stress is Latina/o faculty (42.6%) followed by more than one-third of American Indian, Asian, and

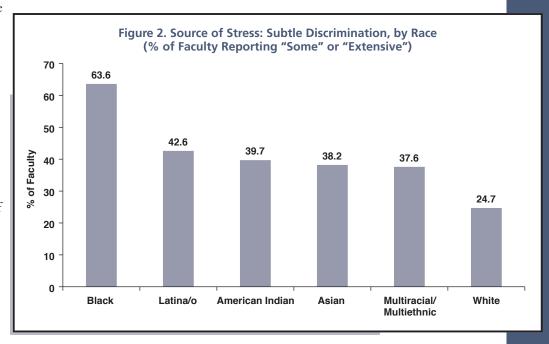


Table 3. Major Racial Differences in Selected Sources of Stress

Percentage reporting "some" or "extensive"	White (N=20,016)	American Indian (N=50)	Asian (N=1,093)	Black (N=556)	Latina/o (N=479)	Multiracial/ Multiethnic (N=891)
Subtle discrimination	24.7	39.7	38.2	63.6	42.6	37.6
Being part of a dual career couple	50.0	56.0	56.1	36.2	39.2	57.0
Committee work	63.2	64.8	51.6	48.4	55.9	62.9
Institutional procedures and "red tape"	72.2	55.4	64.0	61.2	60.9	74.7
Colleagues	63.0	28.7	53.5	51.2	56.1	60.0
Faculty meetings	54.9	33.4	49.0	41.9	47.1	55.6
Students	61.8	45.4	59.6	52.7	47.4	60.0
Personal finances	64.7	85.6	62.6ª	72.5	69.2	76.3
Institutional budget cuts	74.4	85.3ª	75.9ª	68.6	63.1	80.5

^aIndicates non-significant difference between White and specific race/ethnicity group.

multiracial/multiethnic faculty (who indicated two or more race/ethnicities).

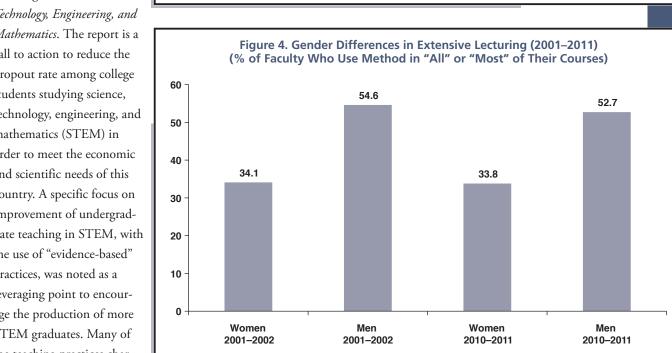
Table 3 provides the findings for sources of stress by racial/ethnic identity of faculty. Significantly more American Indian (85.6%), multiracial (76.3%), Black (72.5%), and Latina/o faculty (69.2%) than White faculty (64.7%) reported stress associated with personal finances in the last two years. However, Black (68.6%) and Latina/o faculty (63.1%) were less likely than multiracial (80.5%) or White faculty (74.4%) to indicate that institutional budget cuts were sources of stress. Black and Latina/o faculty were also less likely to report being part of a dual career couple, institutional procedures and "red tape," colleagues, or students as a source of stress compared to White faculty. Although their numbers are small, American Indian faculty were least likely to report that colleagues, faculty meetings, or students were sources of stress compared to other racial/ethnic groups.

More women than men report the review/promotion process as a source of stress.

Student-Centered Pedagogical Practices in Undergraduate Classrooms: Field and Gender Differences

The faculty survey provides useful information regarding faculty goals for undergraduate education, encouragement of habits of mind for lifelong learning, and the specific teaching and evaluation practices used in undergraduate classrooms. Teaching practices have differed significantly between male and female faculty, with women more likely to practice studentcentered pedagogy. A decade ago, women were much more likely than men to use instructional methods such as class discussions (78.9% vs. 68.3%), cooperative learning (55.8% vs. 32.6%), and student presentations (45.2% vs. 30.4%) (Lindholm, Astin, Sax, & Korn, 2002). As might be expected, they were also much less likely than men to use extensive lecturing as an instructional method in their classes (34.1% vs. 54.6%). In this recent survey, we found that both women and men have increased their use of class discussions (88.0% for women and 78.3% for men), cooperative learning (68.8% and 48.5%, respectively), and student presentations (53.8% and 36.9%, respectively) in "all" or "most" of their courses (see Figure 3). However, extensive lecturing has remained fairly stable, with 33.8% of women and 52.7% of men reportedly using this method in all or most of their courses in 2010–2011 (see Figure 4).

Figure 3. Gender Differences in Student-Centered Pedagogical Practices (2001–2011) (% of Faculty Who Use Method in "All" or "Most" of Their Courses) Women ■Men ■Women Men 2001-2002 2010-2011 2001-2002 2010-2011 100 More than differences by 88.0 90 gender, pedagogical distinc-78.9 78.3 80 tions between fields have 68.3 68.8 70 55.8 60 53.8 48.5 50 45.2 36.9 40 32.6 30.4 30 20 10 0 **Class Discussions Cooperative Learning Student Presentations**



garnered national interest. In February 2012, the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology (PCAST) released the report Engage to Excel: Producing One Million Additional College Graduates with Degrees in Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics. The report is a call to action to reduce the dropout rate among college students studying science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) in order to meet the economic and scientific needs of this country. A specific focus on improvement of undergraduate teaching in STEM, with the use of "evidence-based" practices, was noted as a leveraging point to encourage the production of more STEM graduates. Many of the teaching practices char-

pedagogy increase student engagement in STEM introductory courses (Gasiewski, Eagan, Garcia, Hurtado, & Chang, 2012).

acterized as student-centered

Highlighting survey items that constitute the CIRP construct of student-centered pedagogy used in HERI studies of undergraduate education,3 Table 4 shows patterns of faculty behavior

regarding student-centered pedagogy and general field of study by gender. First, it should be noted that faculty in all other fields outside of STEM use more student-centered teaching practices. Second, the gender differences in use of studentcentered pedagogy are greater for faculty teaching in STEM than in all other fields, with only three exceptions: using student evaluation of each others' work, group projects, and student-selected topics for course content.

³http://www.heri.ucla.edu/PDFs/constructs/ FAC2010Appendix.pdf.

Table 4. Faculty Approaches to Teaching and Evaluation, by Field and Gender

	S	TEM (N= 6,76	8)	All Oth	ner Fields (N=	17,056)
Methods used in "all" or "most" courses taught	Women (N=2,721)	Men (N=4,047)	% Point Difference	Women (N=8,093)	Men (N=8,963)	% Point Difference
Extensive lecturing	50.4	69.7	-19.3	27.8	43.7	-15.9
Grading on a curve	16.6	30.6	-14.0	9.8	16.2	-6.4
Student presentations	42.8	25.5	17.3	57.7	42.9	14.8
Student evaluations of each others' work	17.5	9.7	7.8	30.5	20.5	10.0
Class discussions	72.2	55.9	16.3	93.7	90.0	3.7
Cooperative learning (small groups)	60.3	40.7	19.6	71.8	52.6	19.2
Experiential learning/field studies	33.1	22.9	10.2	30.6	21.2	9.4
Group projects	36.0	27.1	8.9	38.1	28.7	9.4
Student-selected topics for course content	13.9	10.8	3.1	27.0	20.5	6.5
Reflective writing/journaling	16.7	4.1	12.6	27.9	17.1	10.8
Using student inquiry to drive learning	43.3	32.9	10.4	54.2	46.9	7.3

It should be noted that faculty in all other fields outside of STEM use more student-centered teaching practices.

In terms of specific teaching practices, both men (69.7%) and women (50.4%) teaching in STEM fields are more likely to use extensive lecturing in all or most of their classes compared to their male (43.7%) and female (27.8%) colleagues in all other fields. Use of extensive lecturing in class has been shown to negatively affect student outcomes, such as engagement and achievement (Astin, 1993). In addition to using this less student-centered approach, faculty in STEM are also more likely than their counterparts in all other fields to grade on a curve, which disguises the actual changes in learning and acquisition of skills of individual students.

Male faculty in STEM are by far the most likely to use curve grading, as 30.6% report doing so in all or most of their courses, nearly double the proportion of female faculty in STEM who report doing the same.

By contrast, cooperative learning is a teaching practice that has the most well-defined literature base, and research consistently has revealed positive effects of cooperative learning on student achievement across experimental and quasiexperimental studies on college students (for a review of meta-analytic syntheses, see Pascarella and Terenzini, 2005). It is important to note, however, that we see the starkest gender gaps across fields in faculty's use of cooperative learning. The majority of women in all other fields (71.8%) use cooperative learning techniques in all or most of their courses, and it is encouraging that 60.3% of women teaching in STEM use cooperative learning in the classroom, a figure that exceeds both men in STEM (40.7%) and men in all other fields (52.6%). Faculty's use of experiential learning/field studies and group projects have the most consistency across fields (a difference of two percentage

points); however, a fairly stable gender gap of 9–10 percentage points persists within major fields. All teaching and student evaluation practices used by faculty respondents are reported in the appendices by type of institution and gender.

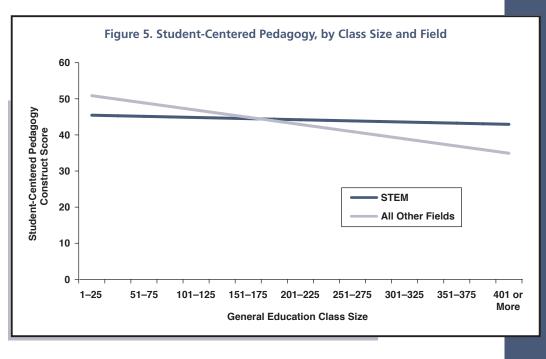
One question that typically arises is whether student-centered teaching practices are largely a reflection of class size. We examined respondents' reported class size of general education classes or classes taught that are required for the major to determine how size is associated with student-centered practices used by STEM faculty and those teaching in all other fields. There are significant correlations between average course size and types of student-centered practice used in courses across fields. In general, the magnitude of the correlation was smaller in STEM than in all other fields, which suggests that it is possible to use particular studentcentered pedagogical practices within larger STEM classes. The smaller correlation between class size and student-centered pedagogical practices may also be a result of the fact that STEM faculty tend to use student-centered

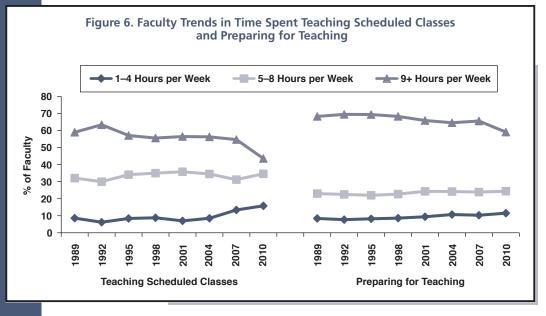
pedagogy less often than their colleagues in all other fields, regardless of the size of the class. Figure 5 shows two regression lines that demonstrate that faculty in both STEM and in all other fields tend to use studentcentered pedagogy less often as average class size in general education courses increases; although the decrease is much more significant among faculty in all other fields, we should note that a much smaller proportion of faculty in all

other fields teaches general education classes that exceed 25 students. Although not shown here, the trend is similar when considering the average size of courses required for the major.

One particular student-centered practice did not follow this trend and, in fact, was positive. Experiential learning/field studies had the largest positive correlation (0.14, p=<0.01) with the average course enrollment in STEM general education courses, indicating that, as average class size increased in STEM general education courses, STEM faculty tended to incorporate experiential learning more frequently. This correlation was negative for faculty in all other fields. It may be that faculty consider the lab components of many introductory science courses to fall within the realm of experiential learning.

Faculty state that they sometimes find it difficult to change their teaching practices because of large class sizes. A preliminary analysis indicates there may be opportunities for change in spite of large course enrollments in STEM. Further research is necessary to confirm results in various course and institutional contexts.





equivalent of one scheduled course per week. This percentage has more than doubled in the last decade from 7.0% in 2001–2002 to 15.8% in 2010–2012. The dramatic shift may be caused by furloughs and reduction of course sections, which institutions have implemented to respond to budget constraints. Figure 6

week, which is roughly the

Declines in Time Spent Teaching Scheduled Classes and Preparing for Teaching

For 20 years, HERI has monitored faculty trends in order to identify areas that may show significant changes in the nature of FTUG faculty work. One area to watch in the coming years is the amount of time faculty report they

spend teaching scheduled classes (not determined by credit hours but rather by time spent in the classroom) and preparing for teaching. There has been a significant

decline in time spent

There has been a significant decline in time spent teaching.

teaching: The proportion of faculty reporting they spent nine hours or more per week teaching (roughly a quarter of their time) is currently 43.6%, which is a considerable decline from a high of 63.4% two decades ago and from 56.5% just 10 years ago. More important, the decline has been slow, except for a significant 11-percentage-point drop from the 54.7% of faculty who, in 2007–2008, reported they spent nine or more hours teaching scheduled classes. The data also show an increase in the number of faculty reporting they taught 1–4 hours per

shows the trends, since 1989, in faculty's scheduled teaching and the time they spend preparing for classes.

A considerable drop—from 65.6% to 59.1%—in the last three years in the amount of time spent in preparation for teaching (more than nine hours per week) also mirrors the decline in scheduled teaching hours. Time spent in preparation for teaching has shown smaller changes over the years, but the trend illustrates a consistent yet modest decline in the percentage of faculty spending nine or more hours preparing for teaching, which corresponds with less scheduled teaching. More research needs to be conducted, since these data focus on full-time faculty. However, these changes in the time allocated for teaching activities may have much to do with the rise in the use of part-time faculty to teach classes across institutions, which also represents a budget reduction measure.

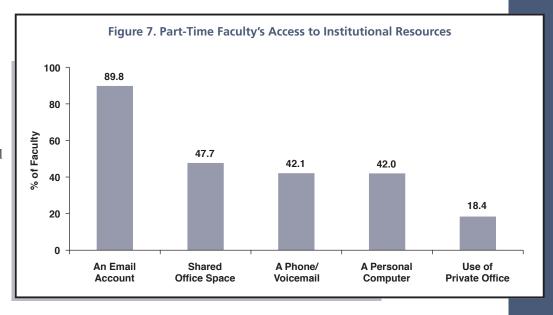
Part-Time Faculty: A Growing Phenomenon

Contingent faculty, defined as educators appointed to academic positions off the tenure track, now represent the majority of individuals holding academic appointments at colleges and universities, as institutions increasingly rely on the skills and talents of contingent faculty to be

more flexible in the academic offerings on their campuses and to cut instructional costs (Schuster & Finkelstein, 2006). Contingent faculty hold positions at all types of institutions and are most well-represented within community colleges. Contingent faculty include a diverse set of individuals, such as full-time, non-tenure track faculty, part-time faculty, postdoctoral fellows, and graduate teaching assistants. For the purposes of this report, we analyze only the responses of part-time faculty, excluding individuals employed in other types of contingent academic positions. In the 2010-2011 administration of the survey, 3,547 part-time faculty at 266 four-year colleges and universities responded to these new items, and this section highlights some of the findings from those respondents. These data are not weighted to represent a national sample, and part-time faculty in public universities are underrepresented here (10% in this sample work in public universities, vs. 30% in public universities nationally). By contrast, part-time faculty working in private colleges are overrepresented in this sample (46% in this sample work in private colleges, vs. 34% in private colleges nationally).

Although studies have identified concerns with institutions' increasing reliance on part-time faculty with regard to student outcomes (Eagan & Jaeger, 2008; Jaeger & Eagan, 2011), researchers are careful to note that these concerns may result from a lack of support from institutions for part-time faculty. A recent report from the Center for the Future of Higher Education (Street,

Maisto, Merves, & Rhoades, 2012) notes that part-time faculty typically lack access to institutional resources and are often notified of their teaching schedule just one to three weeks before the start of the term. Our data underscore these concerns, as many part-time faculty typically lack office space, personal computer access, or an office phone and voicemail. Figure 7 shows the proportion of part-time faculty who reported having access to specific institutional resources. Not surprising but somewhat concerning is that just 18.4% of part-time faculty have use of a personal office at their current institution, and less than half of part-time faculty (47.7%) have a shared office. Additional analyses reveal that faculty's answers to these separate items were not mutually exclusive, such that more than one-third of part-time faculty (36.3%) had no access to an office on campus, shared or private. Lack of office space restricts part-time faculty's ability to meet privately with students before or after class and can inhibit their ability to make connections within their department, given their lack of a physical location in the daily life of the unit.



The majority of involuntary part-time faculty envision full-time college teaching as their career.

Just more than two in five (42.0%) parttime faculty report having access to an institutionally provided personal computer on their campus, and a similar

proportion (42.1%) report having access to a campus phone and voicemail. The lack of access to a phone and voicemail may further restrict faculty from interacting with students outside of class or require that they provide students with their personal cell or home phone numbers. The results in Figure 7 show that most part-time faculty indicate that their institution provides them with an email account (89.8%). Overall, these findings suggest that institutions have important room for improvement in providing resources for these faculty to communicate and meet with students.

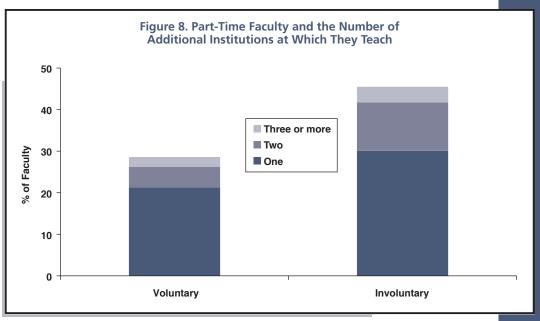
Research on part-time faculty has emphasized the need to consider the diversity within this group, as individuals work in part-time positions for different reasons (Gappa & Leslie, 1993). Some faculty may work part-time to supplement their income for their full-time career outside

academia whereas others work part-time in hopes of finding a full-time faculty position. Given this diversity, we considered two types of part-time faculty: voluntary and involuntary (Maynard & Joseph, 2008). Involuntary parttime faculty can be considered underemployed faculty who work part-time but actually desire full-time teaching positions. We define involuntary part-time faculty as part-timers who indicated that they would prefer to work fulltime at their current institution or had sought a full-time teaching position at their current institution or elsewhere. Voluntary part-time faculty are individuals who had no interest in working in a full-time academic position at their current institution and who had never sought a full-time teaching position.

Table 5 shows differences between voluntary and involuntary part-time faculty with regard to the reasons why they teach part-time. Although two-thirds of voluntary part-time faculty (66.7%) report that their part-time position represents an important source of income for them, more than four in five (82.6%) of involuntary part-time faculty agree that their part-time teaching position represents an important source of income—which speaks to an

Table 5. Reasons Why Part-Time Faculty Work Part-Time

Percentage marking "agree" or "agree strongly"	Vol. (N=883)	Invol. (N=2,664)	% Point Difference
My part-time position is an important source of income for me	66.7	82.6	-15.9
Compensation is not a major consideration in my decision to teach part-time	62.8	51.1	11.7
Part-time teaching is a stepping stone to a full-time position	23.7	58.6	-34.9
My part-time position provides benefits (e.g., health insurance, retirement, etc.) that I need	15.0	24.5	-9.5
Teaching part-time fits my current lifestyle	97.5	80.7	16.8
Full-time positions were not available	37.4	68.1	-30.7
My expertise in my chosen profession is relevant to the course(s) I teach	96.4	97.9	-1.5



important difference between voluntary and involuntary part-time faculty: Voluntary part-time faculty tend to supplement their income through teaching part-time while involuntary part-time faculty are much more financially dependent on these positions. This point becomes even more evident when considering that 62.8% of voluntary part-time faculty

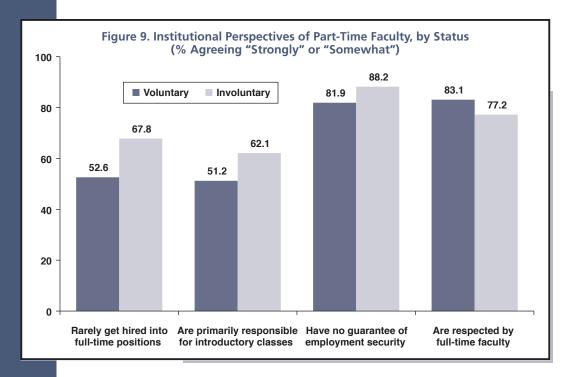
report that compensation is *not* a major consideration in their decision to teach part-time, whereas just more than half of involuntary part-time faculty (51.1%) say the same. Similarly, nearly all voluntary part-time faculty (97.5%) indicate that teaching part-time fits their current lifestyle; by contrast, 80.7% of involuntary faculty report that teaching part-time fits their current lifestyle.

More than twice as many involuntary part-time faculty as voluntary part-timers see their part-time position as a stepping stone to a full-time teaching position (58.6% vs. 23.7%), which demonstrates the academic career focus of involuntary part-time faculty. The majority of involuntary part-time faculty envision full-time college teaching as their career. Likewise, more than two-thirds of involuntary part-time faculty (68.1%) are teaching part-time simply because full-time teaching positions were not available; just more than a third of voluntary part-time faculty (37.4%) said the same.

Figure 8 confirms what other researchers (e.g., Street, Maisto, Merves, & Rhoades, 2012) have found with regard to involuntary part-time faculty: A number of involuntary part-time faculty string together many different part-time teaching positions. While 21.3% of voluntary

part-time faculty indicate that they taught parttime at one additional institution, 1.5 times as many involuntary part-time faculty report doing the same (30.1%). In addition, more than twice as many involuntary part-time faculty (11.6%) as voluntary part-time faculty (4.9%) report teaching part-time at two additional colleges and universities. Overall, more than a quarter of voluntary part-time faculty (28.6%) report holding part-time teaching appointments at multiple institutions, whereas just under half (45.5%) of involuntary part-time faculty have strung together multiple part-time teaching appointments. Working at multiple campuses involves navigating several different political and bureaucratic processes unique to each institution and developing professional relationships with multiple sets of colleagues. Not only are involuntary part-time faculty more financially dependent on their part-time teaching positions, they are also more likely to have to piece together many different positions to make a career in college teaching.

Differences also exist between voluntary and involuntary part-timers in their opinions regarding part-time faculty at their institutions. Figure 9 shows that substantially more involuntary part-time faculty (67.8%) than voluntary



part-time faculty (52.6%) believe that part-time faculty rarely get hired into full-time positions at their institution. This difference likely connects with the fact that, by definition in these analyses, involuntary part-time faculty either prefer or have recently sought a full-time teaching position in higher education but have not had success in obtaining one. Although just more than half of voluntary part-time faculty (51.2%) agree that part-timers have primary responsibility for teaching introductory classes, 62.1% of involuntary part-time faculty feel the same. Many voluntary part-time faculty have careers outside academia, and institutions bring them in to teach specialized courses in their area of expertise. By contrast, involuntary part-time faculty tend to be more traditionally trained within particular disciplines and seek more typical academic careers. Our data show that involuntary part-time faculty are more likely than their voluntary part-time counterparts to

have earned (or to be currently working on) terminal degrees. Given their disciplinary training, involuntary part-time faculty are likely assigned general education courses in their discipline while voluntary part-time faculty, many of whom specialize in business and technical fields, are invited to teach upperdivision courses (Maynard & Joseph, 2008).

A greater percentage of involuntary part-time faculty agree that parttimers lack job security. Nearly nine out of 10

(88.2%) involuntary part-time faculty report that part-timers have no guarantee of employment security compared with 81.9% of voluntary part-time faculty. Additionally, voluntary part-time faculty are more likely than involuntary part-time faculty to agree that part-timers are respected by their full-time colleagues (83.1% vs. 77.2%).

Training the Next Generation of Faculty and Potential for Revitalization

Full-time faculty members contribute to both the stability and change of an institution; therefore, it is important for campuses to begin to plan for retirements, faculty mobility, and the development of the next generation of faculty. The survey provides information on faculty involvement in training or development and potential areas for revitalization. Findings in Table 6 show that just over two-thirds of associate professors and assistant professors

Table 6. Faculty Views and Involvement in Training and Revitalization, by Academic Rank

	Full Professor	Associate Professor	Assistant Professor	Lecturer	Instructor
Training "To a great extent":					
Feel that the training you received in graduate school prepared you well for your role as a faculty member	55.3	46.9	48.7	36.8	40.3
Mentor new faculty	33.4	24.4	8.8	8.2	10.1
During the past two years: Participated in a teaching enhancement workshop	46.9	60.7	66.6	65.3	65.6
Revitalization Agree "strongly" or "somewhat": The criteria for advancement and promotion decisions are clear	80.1	67.3	66.9	62.4	65.7
During the past two years:					
Considered leaving this institution for another	45.0	50.8	48.6	47.1	39.3
Considered early retirement	31.0	22.5	8.1	16.7	10.4
Plan to retire within the next three years	18.2	8.5	3.1	7.9	5.9

agree with the statement that the criteria for advancement and promotion decisions at their institution were clear. The one-third of tenure-track professors who lack clarity on criteria for promotion should be prime targets for faculty mentoring and development. Although 80.1% of full professors are clear about promotion criteria, only one-third (33.4%) reported they were involved in mentoring new faculty. In fact, on-the-job career mentoring is crucial, as less than half of assistant (48.7%) or associate professors (46.9%) felt that the training they received in graduate school prepared them well for their roles as faculty.

While teaching remains an area of promotion and advancement, where evidence must be presented regarding influence on student learning, it remains an area for continual development. Roughly two-thirds of assistant professors

(66.6%) and 60.7% of associate professors participated in a teaching enhancement workshop, whereas less than half of full professors (46.9%) reported that they did so in the past two years. This may be because they have plans to retire, as 18.2% of full professors plan to retire in the next three years. Even more full professors are *thinking* about retirement, as 31.0% considered early retirement in the past two years.

More than half (50.8%) of associate professors also considered leaving their institution in the past two years, as did 45.0% of full professors, and 48.6% of assistant professors. In fact, more than one-in-five associate and full professors got a firm job offer, presumably from another institution, in the last two years.⁴ Sustaining faculty vitality and retention are key as institutions plan over the next several years.

⁴See p. 39 for tables by rank.

References

Astin, A. W. (1993). What matters in college: Four critical years revisited. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

DeAngelo, L., Hurtado, S., Pryor, J. H., Kelly, K. K., Santos, J. L., & Korn, W. S. (2009). *The American College Teacher: National Norms for the 2007–2008 HERI Faculty Survey.* Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute.

Dey, E. L. (1994). Dimensions of faculty stress: A recent survey. *Review of Higher Education*, 17(3), 305–322.

Eagan, M. K. & Jaeger, A. J. (2008). Closing the gate: Part-time faculty instruction in gatekeeper courses and first-year persistence. In Braxton, J. M. (Ed.), *New Directions for Teaching and Learning*, 115, 39–53.

Gappa, J. M., & Leslie, D. W. (1993). The invisible faculty. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Gasiewksi, J. A., Eagan, M. K., Garcia, G. A., Hurtado, S., & Chang, M. J. (2012). From gatekeeping to engagement: A multicontextual, mixed method study of student academic engagement in introductory STEM courses. *Research in Higher Education*, 53(2), 229–261.

Jaeger, A. J. & Eagan, M. K. (2011). Examining retention and contingent faculty use in a state system of public higher education. *Educational Policy*, 25(5), 507–537.

Lindholm, J. A., Astin A. W., Sax, L. J., & Korn, W. S. (2002). *The American College Teacher: National Norms for the 2001–2002 HERI Faculty Survey.* Los Angeles: Higher Education Research Institute.

Maynard, D. C., & Joseph, T. A. (2008). Are all part-time faculty underemployed? The influence of faculty status preference on satisfaction and commitment. *Higher Education*, 55(2), 139–154.

Pascarella, E. T. & Terenzini, P. T. (2005). *How college affects students: A third decade of research* (Vol. 2). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Presidents' Advisory Council on Science and Technology (PCAST) (2012). Engage to excel: Producing one million additional college graduates with degrees in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics. Retrieved from http://www.whitehouse.gov/sites/default/files/microsites/ostp/pcast-engage-to-excel-final_2-25-12.pdf.

Schuster, J. H., & Finkelstein, M. J. (2006). *The American faculty: The restructuring of academic work and careers.* Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.

Street, S., Maisto, M., Merves, E., & Rhoades, G. (2012). Who is professor "Staff" and how can this person teach so many classes? Campaign for the Future of Higher Education. Retrieved from http://futureofhighered.org/uploads/ProfStaffFinal.pdf.

Thompson, C. J. & Dey, E. L. (1998). Pushed to the margins: Sources of stress among African American college and university faculty. *Journal of Higher Education*, 69(3), 324–345.

Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, Type of Institution and Control

Please refer to the HERI website publications section for information on how to obtain the expanded set of tables. http://heri.ucla.edu/facPublications.php



	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges	;	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Full-time Undergraduate Faculty—All Respondents	23,824	3,501	3,052	5,487	11,784	4,267	2,090	5,427
What is your principal activity in your current position at this institution?								
Administration	6.7	8.4	4.7	5.9	5.5	4.7	5.9	6.1
Teaching	76.9	70.1	62.2	91.7	91.9	91.8	92.1	91.8
Research	15.1	20.1	32.2	1.0	1.3	1.9	1.4	0.6
Services to clients and patients	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.8
Other	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.2	0.7
Are you considered a full-time employee of your institution for at least nine months of the current academic year?								
Yes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
What is your present academic rank?								
Professor	32.5	31.9	42.3	27.9	28.8	29.8	25.1	29.6
Associate professor	25.4	24.5	22.5	26.6	29.0	28.8	30.5	28.3
Assistant professor	26.9	24.9	24.1	29.8	30.9	28.9	34.7	31.1
Lecturer	7.8	10.2	7.6	8.1	2.7	4.0	2.3	1.6
Instructor	7.3	8.5	3.5	7.4	8.6	8.4	7.4	9.3
What is your tenure status at this institution?								
Tenured	54.5	56.2	57.6	55.0	47.2	48.9	50.7	43.6
On tenure track, but not tenured	22.5	20.6	21.5	26.1	23.8	22.1	23.0	26.0
Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system	20.1	23.0	19.6	18.2	16.6	15.8	17.1	17.3
Institution has no tenure system	2.9	0.2	1.4	0.7	12.4	13.2	9.1	13.1
Are you currently serving in an administrative position as:	0.0	7.5	0.0	40.5	467	45.4	46.0	40.4
Department chair	9.9	7.5	8.0	10.5	16.7	15.4	16.0	18.4
Dean (associate or assistant) President	2.0 0.0	2.6 0.0	1.2 0.0	1.5 0.0	2.2 0.0	1.6 0.1	1.8 0.0	3.0 0.0
Vice-president	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.0
Provost	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other	14.9	14.7	16.6	12.9	15.6	14.5	16.6	16.2
Not applicable	65.0	67.0	60.7	70.1	59.1	60.6	59.0	57.5
Highest degree earned								
Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.)	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.8
Master's (M.A., M.S., M.F.A., M.B.A., etc.)	17.0	16.6	9.7	21.8	20.2	17.6	20.0	23.2
LL.B., J.D.	0.8	0.5	0.9	1.5	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.9
M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent)	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.2
Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.)	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Ed.D.	2.4	1.4	2.3	4.3	3.0	2.2	2.8	4.0
Ph.D.	76.3	77.8	84.3	69.2	72.6	76.3	73.6	68.1
Other degree	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.5	2.2
None	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges		
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Degree currently working on								
Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.)	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Master's (M.A., M.S., M.F.A., M.B.A., etc.)	1.1	1.2	0.5	1.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8
LL.B., J.D.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent)	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.)	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Ed.D.	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.1
Ph.D.	3.7	3.2	1.4	5.1	5.8	5.3	4.4	6.9
Other degree	0.9	0.3	1.6	1.0	1.3	0.5	0.7	2.4
None	93.4	94.3	95.9	90.8	91.4	93.1	93.4	88.5
Noted as being personally "essential" or "very important":	33.4	34.3	33.3	30.0	31.4	33.1	33.4	
Research	78.5	82.3	88.6	68.9	69.8	74.4	70.6	64.3
Teaching	97.0	96.6	95.0	98.3	98.6	97.7	99.5	99.1
Service	62.7	61.3	56.7	65.9	68.6	64.4	71.8	71.6
	02.7	01.3	50.7	65.9	08.0	64.4	/1.8	/1.0
During the past two years, have you engaged in any of the								
following activities?								
Taught an honors course	21.5	23.0	24.5	16.7	20.1	21.7	19.7	18.6
Taught an interdisciplinary course	46.9	45.4	57.4	37.9	49.6	54.0	40.1	49.6
Taught an ethnic studies course	11.2	9.8	12.1	11.0	13.7	15.9	11.9	12.2
Taught a women's studies course	7.2	5.8	6.4	7.6	10.6	11.8	10.8	9.3
Taught a service learning course	18.0	15.9	15.4	21.9	21.4	19.9	23.4	22.1
Taught an exclusively web-based course at this institution	14.0	14.0	6.5	23.6	11.5	8.7	15.9	12.2
Participated in a teaching enhancement workshop	58.5	53.4	45.9	69.7	70.8	69.5	72.4	71.5
Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work	43.6	41.0	39.9	48.9	47.9	43.7	47.9	52.5
Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching	42.5	41.4	36.8	50.0	42.8	40.6	42.5	45.4
Conducted research or writing focused on international/global issues	31.8	32.0	38.3	27.3	29.7	32.8	28.3	27.1
Conducted research or writing focused on racial or ethnic minorities	23.1	23.4	27.1	19.1	22.4	25.9	19.8	20.0
Conducted research or writing focused on women and gender issues	20.6	20.2	21.8	19.3	21.6	25.3	20.2	18.5
Engaged undergraduates on your research project	51.3	52.5	60.1	45.5	46.1	50.5	40.2	44.3
Worked with undergraduates on a research project	66.1	64.6	73.0	63.4	65.7	70.4	57.3	65.0
Engaged in academic research that spans multiple disciplines	65.5	68.6	75.3	55.5	58.8	63.5	56.1	55.2
Taught a seminar for first-year students	26.5	23.8	30.1	21.7	34.1	36.8	28.8	34.1
Taught a capstone course	35.8	34.0	31.8	38.9	40.5	41.4	38.0	40.8
Taught in a learning community (e.g., FIG, linked courses)	8.2	9.0	4.3	10.4	8.2	8.3	8.0	8.1
Supervised an undergraduate thesis	37.6	37.0	44.9	29.1	40.3	48.8	34.1	34.4
Published op-ed pieces or editorials	15.2	14.8	17.3	15.8	13.3	12.9	13.3	13.9
Received funding for your work from foundations	21.2	20.7	29.6	19.1	16.4	19.0	13.9	15.0
Received funding for your work from state or federal government	29.7	37.3	34.3	24.8	12.6	15.9	12.8	9.0
Received funding for your work from business or industry	10.8	13.5	12.1	8.7	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.6
<u> </u>	10.0	13.3	12.1	0.7	5.0	3.3	5.0	5.0
How many courses are you teaching this term?	1 25	1 22	2.0	١ ,,	2.0	2.7	2.0	2.2
Mean	2.5	2.2	2.0	3.2	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.2
Median	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Mode	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Teach at least one course this term at another institution	3.1	2.2	3.3	3.5	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.6

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges		
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Type of course taught this term "at this institution"								
General education course								
Teach at least one course	25.5	19.1	17.9	37.7	35.2	33.0	30.1	40.2
Mean student enrollment	47.9	64.9	54.8	46.3	24.9	23.9	22.7	26.8
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	24.8	35.1	51.1	11.3	13.8	12.5	6.2	17.8
Course required for an undergraduate major								
Teach at least one course	69.8	69.5	52.4	80.7	76.4	71.9	77.2	80.9
Mean student enrollment	35.7	45.1	40.0	28.5	20.8	21.0	22.9	19.4
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	24.3	29.1	49.5	10.1	12.8	14.4	10.0	12.6
Other undergraduate course								
Teach at least one course	30.8	29.2	36.7	28.2	31.2	36.1	28.6	27.3
Mean student enrollment	25.8	32.0	24.3	22.8	16.8	16.7	19.1	15.8
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	17.2	18.6	31.5	6.6	7.5	8.3	6.1	7.2
Developmental/remedial course (not for credit)								
Teach at least one course	0.7	0.4	0.5	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8
Mean student enrollment	28.1	43.3	13.2	29.6	18.1	16.7	22.4	17.7
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	17.8	7.4	32.4	21.6	12.3	18.7	27.1	1.0
Non-credit course (other than above)								
Teach at least one course	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.3
Mean student enrollment	26.5	31.9	18.0	23.4	23.9	15.1	40.1	23.0
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	7.2	5.8	1.6	12.5	12.9	13.0	10.5	14.0
Graduate course								
Teach at least one course	22.7	25.7	33.7	17.1	10.6	9.7	17.0	8.3
Mean student enrollment	14.2	14.9	12.2	15.3	14.3	14.8	15.1	12.7
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	7.7	7.4	11.1	5.2	2.8	3.4	2.2	2.6
What types of courses do you primarily teach?								
(based on faculty who indicated they were not teaching this term)								
Undergraduate credit courses	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Graduate courses	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Non-credit courses	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
I do not teach	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Do you teach remedial/developmental skills in any of the								
following areas?								
Reading	6.1	6.3	5.0	6.0	6.7	7.4	7.2	5.6
Writing	14.0	14.2	10.9	13.9	16.4	19.4	14.4	14.2
Mathematics	5.1	4.9	3.5	7.3	4.9	5.3	4.6	4.7
ESL	1.1	1.3	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.6	0.9
General academic skills	11.6	12.9	7.7	12.4	11.7	12.3	10.9	11.6
Other subject areas	6.7	7.5	4.4	7.4	6.5	7.0	6.4	6.0

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

	All Bacc	Unive	ersities			4-year Colleges	;	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Have you engaged in any of the following professional development opportunities at your institution?								
Paid workshops outside the institution focused on teaching	22.0	400	442	20.2	22.0	20.6	24.6	26.0
Yes	22.9	19.0	14.3	30.3	32.8	29.6	31.6	36.8
No Nota di vilale	69.4	72.6	79.5	62.2	59.4	61.9	61.8	55.4
Not eligible	1.8 5.9	2.3 6.2	1.0 5.1	1.7	1.5 6.4	1.6 6.9	1.3 5.3	1.4 6.4
Not available	5.9	6.2	5.1	5.7	6.4	6.9	5.3	6.4
Paid sabbatical leave								
Yes	34.1	31.1	49.2	24.7	36.0	42.7	33.6	30.0
No	46.2	48.5	35.0	53.2	44.3	38.4	47.5	49.0
Not eligible	16.7	17.3	14.0	18.6	16.1	13.9	17.1	18.1
Not available	3.0	3.1	1.7	3.4	3.6	5.0	1.8	2.9
Travel funds paid by the institution								
Yes	75.7	73.8	71.1	79.0	80.9	81.2	80.9	80.4
No	20.1	21.2	24.3	17.2	16.3	15.9	16.1	16.8
Not eligible	2.6	3.3	2.3	2.3	1.5	1.3	2.1	1.4
Not available	1.7	1.7	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.6	0.9	1.4
Internal grants for research								
Yes	48.5	50.2	52.0	45.7	44.1	48.4	43.0	40.1
No	46.0	44.3	43.0	49.5	49.2	44.4	51.1	53.3
Not eligible	3.7	4.2	3.3	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.3	2.8
Not available	1.8	1.3	1.7	1.3	3.7	4.2	2.6	3.8
Training for administrative leadership								
Yes	12.9	12.3	10.8	15.4	13.8	12.7	13.5	15.1
No	75.7	77.0	80.4	72.7	71.2	71.4	72.4	70.3
Not eligible	5.1	6.3	3.6	4.7	4.4	3.8	4.6	5.0
Not available	6.3	4.4	5.2	7.2	10.6	12.1	9.5	9.5
Received incentives to develop new courses			-					
Yes	22.4	20.4	19.8	25.2	26.7	30.2	24.3	24.1
No	69.2	71.2	74.0	66.5	62.3	58.7	64.9	64.9
Not eligible	2.3	2.8	1.5	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.0
Not available	6.2	5.6	4.8	6.2	8.7	8.7	8.2	9.0
Received incentives to integrate new technology into	0.2	3.0	7.0	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.2	5.0
your classroom								
Yes	18.0	16.7	17.2	21.6	18.2	17.7	18.2	18.8
No	74.4	76.7	17.2 77.5	70.2	70.5	71.1	71.2	69.4
	1.8		17.5	1.8	70.5 1.4	1.3		1.2
Not eligible	5.8	2.1	4.0			9.9	1.8	
Not available	5.8	4.4	4.0	6.4	9.9	9.9	8.8	10.6

	All Bacc	Unive	ersities			4-year Colleges	;	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
How many of the following have you published?								
Articles in academic or professional journals								
None	18.3	15.9	10.0	22.9	27.4	23.8	26.1	32.0
1–2	17.8	16.0	11.0	23.0	23.0	21.2	22.1	25.5
3–4	12.9	10.6	11.8	16.3	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.5
5–10	17.3	16.5	16.8	19.3	17.7	20.3	18.5	14.5
11–20	13.3	15.1	15.9	11.0	9.0	10.2	8.8	7.8
21–50	12.1	15.7	16.3	5.9	5.8	7.2	7.0	3.6
51+	8.3	10.1	18.1	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.1
Chapters in edited volumes								
None	45.8	41.2	29.9	58.8	58.7	54.6	57.8	63.6
1–2	24.9	25.1	22.8	26.5	25.0	25.8	26.3	23.5
3–4	12.4	15.0	13.8	8.2	9.4	11.6	8.3	7.6
5–10	10.5	11.6	19.7	4.8	5.0	5.8	5.8	3.7
11–20	4.0	4.7	8.5	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.2
21–50	1.8	1.9	4.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3
51+	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Books, manuals, or monographs								
None	62.2	60.3	49.6	70.8	69.7	67.0	70.3	72.4
1–2	23.8	24.9	25.8	21.6	21.9	23.9	22.5	19.3
3–4	7.7	8.7	12.1	4.4	4.7	5.4	3.9	4.5
5–10	4.8	4.6	9.6	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.7	3.1
11–20	1.2	1.1	2.8	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
21–50	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
51+	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other, such as patents or computer software products	06.0	05.3	04.5	00.0	04.3	04.5	00.0	04.3
None	86.8	85.3	81.5	90.8	91.2	91.5	90.8	91.2
1–2	7.4	8.6	8.7	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.2
3–4 5–10	2.6	2.9	3.8	1.6	1.5	1.1	2.0	1.6
	1.8	2.0	2.4 1.7	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.0 0.3
11–20 21–50	0.8 0.4	0.7 0.1	1.7	0.6 0.2	0.3 0.3	0.2 0.2	0.4 0.2	0.4
51+	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
How many exhibitions or performances in the fine or applied arts	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
have you presented in the last two years?								
None	84.5	85.8	86.6	82.1	81.8	80.1	86.2	81.4
1–2	5.4	4.9	5.2	5.7	6.4	7.6	5.2	5.8
3–4	3.2	2.3	2.7	4.5	4.5	5.1	3.7	4.3
5–10	3.8	3.6	3.9	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.4	4.4
11–20	1.5	1.4	0.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9
21–50	0.9	1.1	0.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.4	1.3
51+	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.9

	All Bacc	Unive	ersities	4-year Colleges					
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig	
How many of your professional writings have been published or									
accepted for publication in the last two years?									
None	28.1	23.9	16.9	37.1	39.4	35.0	38.3	44.7	
1–2	30.5	28.1	23.2	36.9	36.6	37.4	36.8	35.7	
3–4	21.9	24.7	26.4	17.7	15.2	17.5	15.5	12.7	
5–10	14.7	17.2	24.5	6.8	7.5	8.9	7.8	5.9	
11–20	3.5	4.8	5.5	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.8	
21–50	1.0	1.0	3.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	
51+	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	
Do you, "to a great extent":									
Feel that the training you received in graduate school prepared you									
well for your role as a faculty member	49.0	50.3	52.3	47.0	45.0	43.2	47.1	45.8	
Achieve a healthy balance between your personal life and your									
professional life	32.1	31.3	32.3	33.5	32.2	31.8	34.2	31.7	
Experience close alignment between your work and your									
personal values	62.7	61.5	64.4	61.6	65.1	60.8	67.9	68.3	
Feel that you have to work harder than your colleagues to be perceived									
as a legitimate scholar	28.2	30.3	25.7	28.9	24.8	23.4	25.3	26.0	
Mentor new faculty	20.7	19.9	21.4	21.9	20.9	21.9	22.7	18.9	
In your interactions with undergraduates, how "frequently"									
do you encourage them to:									
Ask questions in class	95.2	94.7	94.6	95.5	96.6	97.3	96.2	96.1	
Support their opinions with a logical argument	82.4	81.5	81.7	83.7	83.8	85.5	83.2	82.2	
Seek solutions to problems and explain them to others	71.9	69.8	72.1	74.2	74.2	74.1	75.3	73.6	
Revise their papers to improve their writing	55.2	52.3	53.4	57.5	61.2	62.2	60.6	60.4	
Evaluate the quality or reliability of information they receive	68.5	67.3	66.9	71.2	70.2	71.7	71.1	68.2	
Take risks for potential gains	37.2	35.6	36.0	37.8	41.6	43.7	39.5	40.3	
Seek alternative solutions to a problem	59.7	57.5	59.2	63.4	61.3	61.8	61.1	60.9	
Look up scientific research articles and resources	53.8	53.3	58.9	54.7	49.0	50.5	49.3	47.2	
Explore topics on their own, even though it was not required for a class	52.4	51.5	56.5	53.6	49.2	50.9	49.1	47.6	
Accept mistakes as part of the learning process	73.9	71.5	72.9	77.2	76.9	76.6	77.2	77.2	
Seek feedback on their academic work	73.4	71.3	71.8	75.9	70.3 77.3	78.1	77.2 77.2	76.5	
Integrate skills and knowledge from different sources and experiences	76.0	75.0	72.9	79.4	77.8 77.8	76.5	80.0	78.2	
integrate skins and knowledge from different sources and expendices	70.0	13.0	12.3	13.4	11.0	70.5	00.0	10.2	

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges	i.	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Methods you use in "all" or "most" of the courses you teach:								
Multiple-choice exams	29.3	28.5	20.0	39.6	29.4	21.4	37.1	34.2
Essay exams	41.3	40.1	42.1	38.9	45.7	44.1	46.4	47.2
Short-answer exams	44.9	44.4	40.6	46.9	48.0	43.6	50.6	51.5
Quizzes	38.9	39.6	28.6	45.6	40.2	35.9	41.8	44.1
Weekly essay assignments	20.2	18.8	21.6	19.9	22.2	22.5	20.6	22.6
Student presentations	43.8	39.3	43.8	45.6	52.1	51.7	51.6	52.8
Term/research papers	43.3	39.8	51.1	41.0	46.1	47.9	45.8	44.3
Student evaluations of each others' work	21.0	19.9	15.9	24.6	24.7	25.4	21.7	25.6
Grading on a curve	17.3	19.9	21.8	12.9	11.4	11.2	13.2	10.7
Competency-based grading	47.6	45.1	47.9	50.8	49.6	51.0	49.9	48.0
Class discussions	82.2	80.7	82.5	82.1	85.7	85.1	86.2	86.1
Cooperative learning (small groups)	56.7	53.7	50.4	60.8	65.6	65.9	61.7	67.2
Experiential learning/Field studies	25.6	23.4	23.1	30.3	28.6	27.2	26.1	31.4
Teaching assistants	12.7	14.5	24.2	4.7	5.7	6.4	3.4	6.2
Recitals/Demonstrations	19.0	18.2	18.3	20.9	19.6	20.0	17.8	20.2
Group projects	32.0	30.4	25.5	36.1	37.6	36.5	37.2	39.0
Extensive lecturing	45.0	47.4	46.6	44.0	39.0	37.7	43.6	38.2
Multiple drafts of written work	23.9	21.7	22.3	25.7	28.6	31.4	26.7	26.5
Student-selected topics for course content	19.8	18.0	20.4	21.3	21.6	22.0	21.3	21.3
Reflective writing/journaling	17.6	15.8	13.2	20.6	23.1	21.3	23.2	24.9
Community service as part of coursework	5.9	5.3	3.5	7.3	8.1	6.2	9.2	9.6
Electronic quizzes with immediate feedback in class	7.4	7.4	5.4	10.3	6.6	4.9	7.2	8.3
Using real-life problems	55.4	54.5	46.8	62.9	58.3	55.4	63.5	58.7
Using student inquiry to drive learning	45.8	43.7	45.4	48.3	48.7	48.8	51.2	47.2
Personal goals noted as "essential" or "very important":								
Becoming an authority in my field	68.8	70.8	79.6	62.3	60.6	60.7	60.8	60.4
Influencing the political structure	22.9	22.2	22.8	25.7	21.8	21.4	23.9	21.2
Influencing social values	48.5	45.8	45.5	51.0	55.1	50.2	58.2	58.9
Raising a family	72.9	71.8	76.4	71.8	73.2	71.0	71.0	76.7
Becoming very well off financially	25.6	25.7	27.0	26.7	22.6	23.9	25.5	19.7
Helping others who are in difficulty	72.2	70.7	67.9	75.6	76.3	73.7	78.1	78.3
Adopting "green" practices to protect the environment	56.6	58.5	48.0	59.9	57.1	58.7	61.6	52.9
Developing a meaningful philosophy of life	82.2	81.7	77.1	84.1	86.4	83.7	87.6	88.7
Helping to promote racial understanding	72.2	72.4	67.5	72.9	75.4	74.2	76.1	76.2
Integrating spirituality into my life	46.4	39.8	42.4	52.9	59.1	46.2	63.1	70.8
Making a theoretical contribution to science	38.0	41.4	49.4	31.5	26.0	26.5	30.9	22.9
Participating in a community action program	28.0	25.7	24.1	33.7	31.4	28.6	34.0	33.1
Keeping up to date with political affairs	59.8	59.1	61.0	60.3	59.6	60.5	62.5	57.2
Becoming a community leader	18.8	17.2	13.4	23.9	22.7	20.0	24.7	24.7
Mentoring the next generation of scholars	77.7	77.5	85.0	74.2	74.9	73.8	75.5	75.8

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities		4-year Colleges				
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig	
Goals for undergraduates noted as "essential" or "very important"									
Develop ability to think critically	99.5	99.5	99.6	99.4	99.3	98.8	99.8	99.5	
Prepare students for employment after college	78.3	76.4	71.7	86.3	81.0	77.3	83.1	83.9	
Prepare students for graduate or advanced education	75.2	72.2	77.2	76.8	78.4	77.3	77.9	79.9	
Develop moral character	68.8	64.8	64.2	71.9	79.1	72.5	84.4	83.5	
Provide for students' emotional development	50.4	46.6	45.6	53.2	61.2	54.8	67.1	65.0	
Teach students the classic works of Western civilization	27.9	24.8	29.9	27.6	33.5	30.4	35.3	36.0	
Help students develop personal values	64.1	57.9	62.4	68.0	76.2	69.5	80.8	81.2	
Enhance students' self-understanding	71.0	67.4	66.1	74.6	80.2	77.2	83.7	81.7	
Instill in students a commitment to community service	44.5	39.4	37.8	52.0	55.1	46.8	61.1	61.0	
Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other									
racial/ethnic groups	70.1	67.7	64.8	73.8	76.9	75.4	77.3	78.3	
Help master knowledge in a discipline	94.1	94.0	94.2	94.2	93.9	92.2	95.2	94.9	
Develop creative capacities	79.4	78.2	82.3	78.8	79.7	79.5	80.5	79.5	
Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts	66.7	61.6	64.5	68.2	78.9	78.5	78.3	79.7	
Promote ability to write effectively	91.3	89.6	90.3	92.6	94.6	94.7	93.9	94.7	
Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information	95.7	95.6	95.8	95.8	95.7	95.5	95.2	96.0	
Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues	66.7	64.2	64.7	67.3	73.5	73.2	72.4	74.4	
Teach students tolerance and respect for different beliefs	78.9	77.0	72.8	82.3	85.7	84.6	86.5	86.4	
Encourage students to become agents of social change	52.1	48.4	47.2	56.0	61.3	57.8	65.0	63.0	
During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours)									
None	5.8	6.7	8.4	2.7	4.3	5.8	3.4	3.2	
1–4	15.8	19.6	23.5	7.0	8.5	9.9	8.0	7.3	
5–8	34.6	40.6	44.0	20.4	26.2	30.2	27.1	21.4	
9–12	28.6	22.1	16.5	44.8	39.0	36.2	41.0	41.1	
13–16	9.2	5.7	4.6	16.2	14.8	12.1	13.8	18.2	
17–20	3.7	3.4	2.0	5.1	4.8	3.4	4.7	6.3	
21–34	1.7	1.5	0.9	2.8	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	
35–44	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	
45+	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	
Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading)	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	<u> </u>	0.5	
None	4.9	5.6	7.2	2.3	3.8	5.2	2.9	2.9	
1–4	11.5	13.9	13.5	7.6	8.1	8.2	7.8	8.2	
5–8	24.4	25.1	30.5	20.8	20.9	20.3	23.6	20.2	
9–12	22.4	22.6	20.4	24.4	21.5	19.7	24.6	21.9	
13–16	13.9	12.2	12.8	15.9	16.5	16.1	16.4	17.0	
17–20	12.1	11.5	8.3	14.6	14.8	15.5	14.2	14.4	
21–34	8.0	6.9	5.5	11.0	10.1	10.8	7.1	10.9	
35–44	1.8	1.2	1.7	2.2	3.2	3.1	2.2	3.9	
45+	0.9	0.9	0.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.7	

During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: Advising and counseling of students		All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges		
Advising and counseling of students			Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
None	do you actually spend on:								
1-4									
5-8 27,1 25,3 26,0 29,6 29,8 30,6 29,2 29,2 9-12 7,8 6,9 8,8 9,1 7,5 6,6 8,2 8,2 13-16 2,2 1,8 3,2 2,6 2,1 1,6 2,5 2,5 17-20 1,1 1,2 0,8 1,4 0,8 0,7 1,0 0,9 21-34 0,6 0,6 0,2 0,6 0,8 1,0 0,6 0,7 35-44 0,0									
9-12		56./							54.8
13-16	5–8							29.2	29.2
17-20		7.8						8.2	8.2
21-34									2.5
35-44									0.9
A5+									
Committee work and meetings 7.6									
None		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1-4									
5-8 23.7 23.7 23.1 26.0 22.3 22.1 25.2 21.0 9-12 6.8 7.2 5.7 7.8 5.8 6.3 6.8 4.8 13-16 2.2 2.4 1.5 2.6 2.0 2.0 2.4 1.6 17-20 1.3 1.5 0.8 1.5 1.1 1.1 0.7 1.2 21-34 0.3 0.3 0.4 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.6 0.3 35-44 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0 0.1 0.1 0.0		7.6						5.6	
9-12	1–4	58.0	56.1			61.3		58.5	64.3
13-16	5–8	23.7	23.7	23.1	26.0	22.3	22.1	25.2	21.0
17-20									4.8
21–34									1.6
35-44									1.2
45+						0.4		0.6	0.3
Other administration 30.6 32.5 28.4 31.2 27.4 29.3 26.9 25.7 1-4 39.7 36.4 43.0 41.4 42.0 43.0 39.8 42.2 5-8 13.8 14.0 14.2 12.1 14.9 13.9 15.5 15.7 9-12 6.6 6.9 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.4 7.2 6.5 13-16 3.4 3.4 3.7 2.9 3.4 3.2 4.4 3.3 17-20 2.7 2.8 2.3 2.9 2.8 2.3 3.2 3.1 21-34 2.3 3.0 1.6 1.9 1.7 1.1 2.0 2.3 35-44 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 45+ 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 Resea								0.1	
None 30.6 32.5 28.4 31.2 27.4 29.3 26.9 25.7 1-4 39.7 36.4 43.0 41.4 42.0 43.0 39.8 42.2 5-8 13.8 14.0 14.2 12.1 14.9 13.9 15.5 15.7 9-12 6.6 6.9 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.4 7.2 6.5 13-16 3.4 3.4 3.7 2.9 3.4 3.2 4.4 3.3 17-20 2.7 2.8 2.3 2.9 2.8 2.3 3.2 3.1 21-34 2.3 3.0 1.6 1.9 1.7 1.1 2.0 2.3 35-44 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 45+ 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 Research and scholarly writing None 13.1 12.2 7.3 15.3 18.4 16.0 18.0 21.3 1-4 30.3 25.4 16.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7	45+	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1-4 39.7 36.4 43.0 41.4 42.0 43.0 39.8 42.2 5-8 13.8 14.0 14.2 12.1 14.9 13.9 15.5 15.7 9-12 6.6 6.9 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.4 7.2 6.5 13-16 3.4 3.4 3.7 2.9 3.4 3.2 4.4 3.3 17-20 2.7 2.8 2.3 2.9 2.8 2.3 3.2 3.1 21-34 2.3 3.0 1.6 1.9 1.7 1.1 2.0 2.3 35-44 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 45+ 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 Research and scholarly writing None 13.1 12.2 7.3 15.3 18.4 16.0 18.0 21.3 1-4 30.3 25.4 16.3 42.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1	Other administration								
5-8 13.8 14.0 14.2 12.1 14.9 13.9 15.5 15.7 9-12 6.6 6.9 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.4 7.2 6.5 13-16 3.4 3.4 3.7 2.9 3.4 3.2 4.4 3.3 17-20 2.7 2.8 2.3 2.9 2.8 2.3 3.2 3.1 21-34 2.3 3.0 1.6 1.9 1.7 1.1 2.0 2.3 35-44 0.7 0.7 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 45+ 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 Research and scholarly writing None 13.1 12.2 7.3 15.3 18.4 16.0 18.0 21.3 1-4 30.3 25.4 16.3 42.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1 <td>None</td> <td>30.6</td> <td>32.5</td> <td>28.4</td> <td>31.2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>26.9</td> <td>25.7</td>	None	30.6	32.5	28.4	31.2			26.9	25.7
5-8 13.8 14.0 14.2 12.1 14.9 13.9 15.5 15.7 9-12 6.6 6.9 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.4 7.2 6.5 13-16 3.4 3.4 3.7 2.9 3.4 3.2 4.4 3.3 17-20 2.7 2.8 2.3 2.9 2.8 2.3 3.2 3.1 21-34 2.3 3.0 1.6 1.9 1.7 1.1 2.0 2.3 35-44 0.7 0.7 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 45+ 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 Research and scholarly writing None 13.1 12.2 7.3 15.3 18.4 16.0 18.0 21.3 1-4 30.3 25.4 16.3 42.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1 <td>1–4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>43.0</td> <td></td> <td>42.0</td> <td>43.0</td> <td>39.8</td> <td>42.2</td>	1–4			43.0		42.0	43.0	39.8	42.2
9-12	5–8	13.8	14.0	14.2	12.1	14.9	13.9	15.5	15.7
13-16	9–12	6.6	6.9	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.4	7.2	6.5
21-34 2.3 3.0 1.6 1.9 1.7 1.1 2.0 2.3 35-44 0.7 0.7 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 0.5 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 1.0 0.5 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.3 0.8 0.7 0.5 0.6 0.5		3.4	3.4	3.7	2.9			4.4	3.3
35-44		2.7							3.1
A5+ 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.3		2.3							2.3
Research and scholarly writing 13.1 12.2 7.3 15.3 18.4 16.0 18.0 21.3 1-4 30.3 25.4 16.3 42.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1 9-12 12.9 13.6 17.3 11.1 8.7 9.3 9.5 7.8 13-16 6.9 7.9 10.3 4.7 3.5 3.7 4.0 3.0 17-20 6.0 7.2 9.8 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 21-34 6.3 7.5 12.5 1.9 2.1 2.4 2.3 1.5					0.8				1.0
None 13.1 12.2 7.3 15.3 18.4 16.0 18.0 21.3 25.4 16.3 42.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1 12.9 13.6 17.3 11.1 8.7 9.3 9.5 7.8 13-16 6.9 7.9 10.3 4.7 3.5 3.7 4.0 3.0 17-20 6.0 7.2 9.8 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 21-34	45+	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3
None 13.1 12.2 7.3 15.3 18.4 16.0 18.0 21.3 25.4 16.3 42.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1 12.9 13.6 17.3 11.1 8.7 9.3 9.5 7.8 13-16 6.9 7.9 10.3 4.7 3.5 3.7 4.0 3.0 17-20 6.0 7.2 9.8 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 21-34	Research and scholarly writing								
1-4 30.3 25.4 16.3 42.3 42.9 40.6 41.3 46.3 5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1 9-12 12.9 13.6 17.3 11.1 8.7 9.3 9.5 7.8 13-16 6.9 7.9 10.3 4.7 3.5 3.7 4.0 3.0 17-20 6.0 7.2 9.8 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 21-34 6.3 7.5 12.5 1.9 2.1 2.4 2.3 1.5		13.1	12.2	7.3	15.3	18.4	16.0	18.0	21.3
5-8 19.2 19.7 16.2 20.6 19.5 21.2 20.3 17.1 9-12 12.9 13.6 17.3 11.1 8.7 9.3 9.5 7.8 13-16 6.9 7.9 10.3 4.7 3.5 3.7 4.0 3.0 17-20 6.0 7.2 9.8 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 21-34 6.3 7.5 12.5 1.9 2.1 2.4 2.3 1.5		30.3	25.4		42.3	42.9		41.3	46.3
9-12 12.9 13.6 17.3 11.1 8.7 9.3 9.5 7.8 13-16 6.9 7.9 10.3 4.7 3.5 3.7 4.0 3.0 17-20 6.0 7.2 9.8 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 21-34 6.3 7.5 12.5 1.9 2.1 2.4 2.3 1.5									
13-16 6.9 7.9 10.3 4.7 3.5 3.7 4.0 3.0 17-20 6.0 7.2 9.8 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 21-34 6.3 7.5 12.5 1.9 2.1 2.4 2.3 1.5								9.5	7.8
17–20 21–34 6.0 6.3 7.5 12.5 1.9 2.7 2.9 3.7 3.0 2.0 2.0 2.1 2.4 2.3 1.5		6.9			4.7	3.5	3.7	4.0	3.0
21–34 6.3 7.5 12.5 1.9 2.1 2.4 2.3 1.5			7.2	9.8	2.7	2.9	3.7	3.0	2.0
35–44 3.4 4.1 6.5 0.8 1.1 1.9 1.1 0.4						2.1	2.4	2.3	1.5
	35–44	3.4	4.1	6.5	0.8	1.1	1.9	1.1	0.4
45+ 2.0 2.3 3.9 0.6 0.8 1.2 0.6 0.6									

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities	4-year Colleges				
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on:								
Other creative products/performances								
None	59.0	59.8	62.9	54.8	57.5	58.6	56.5	56.8
1–4	25.2	23.3	22.9	28.6	28.1	27.1	29.2	28.6
5–8	8.5	9.2	7.5	9.0	7.5	7.3	7.2	8.0
9–12	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.9	3.2	2.7	3.9	3.4
13–16	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.2
17–20	1.2	1.2	0.6	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.2	0.9
21–34	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
35–44	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2
45+	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Consultation with clients/patients								
None	84.1	84.7	86.4	81.1	83.5	85.4	82.3	81.9
1–4	10.7	10.1	9.5	12.9	11.0	9.5	11.3	12.5
5–8	2.9	2.8	1.9	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.1
9–12	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.4
13–16	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.5
17–20	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.4
21–34	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
35–44	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
45+	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community or public service								
None	46.6	49.9	55.1	36.2	41.5	47.9	38.6	36.0
1–4	43.7	41.0	37.8	51.3	47.7	43.2	49.8	51.4
5–8	7.1	6.7	4.7	9.2	8.3	6.8	8.6	9.7
9–12	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.3	2.0	2.1
13–16	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
17–20	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3
21–34	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
35–44	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
45+	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Outside consulting/freelance work	72.5	72.2	60.2	74.0	75.0	76.5	77.7	72.0
None	72.5	73.3	69.2	71.0	75.3	76.5	77.7	72.8
1–4	21.2	21.1	22.7	21.9	19.1	18.1	17.2	21.1
5–8 9–12	4.4	4.1	5.4	5.0	3.7	3.4	3.2	4.3
	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.2
13–16 17–20	0.4	0.3 0.2	0.7 0.2	0.3	0.2 0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1
21–34	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3 0.1	0.3 0.1	0.2 0.1	0.6 0.1	0.3 0.2
35–44	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1 0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
35 -44 45+	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
4JT	0.0	0.0	U. I	0.0	0.0	U. I	U. I	0.0

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities	4-year Colleges					
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig	
During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on:									
Household/childcare duties									
None	9.2	9.3	10.6	8.7	8.1	7.3	8.7	8.7	
1–4	17.9	18.0	16.5	18.8	18.2	18.2	17.5	18.6	
5–8	25.2	25.6	23.2	26.2	25.3	25.1	25.2	25.5	
9–12	16.1	16.5	15.3	16.1	16.1	16.3	16.0	16.0	
13–16	8.7	8.5	10.0	7.8	9.1	8.7	10.1	8.9	
17–20	8.6	8.6	9.0	8.7	8.2	8.8	7.0	8.2	
21–34	5.9	5.5	6.3	6.0	6.5	6.9	6.2	6.2	
35–44	4.1	4.0	5.2	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.6	
45+	4.1	4.1	3.8	3.8	5.0	5.3	5.7	4.4	
Commuting to campus	7.5	7.4	- 4		44.5		6.3	44.5	
None	7.5	7.4	5.4	6.0	11.5	14.1	6.3	11.3	
1–4	58.6	62.7	51.5	60.3	54.4	51.1	53.7	58.3	
5–8	24.2	22.3	29.4	23.2	24.5	25.5	28.9	21.1	
9–12	7.7	6.0	11.4	8.3	7.5	7.2	9.6	6.9	
13–16	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.9	
17–20	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	
21–34	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
35–44	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
45+	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	
Other employment, outside of academia	00.5	007	04.7	0.50	07.4	00.4	20.5	24.2	
None	89.5	90.7	91.7	86.8	87.1	89.1	88.6	84.2	
1–4	5.7	5.3	3.9	7.0	6.9	6.0	5.5	8.6	
5–8	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.7	1.7	2.7	3.6	
9–12	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.7	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.5	
13–16	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.6	
17–20	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3	1.1	0.7	
21–34 35–44	0.3	0.2	0.3 0.2	0.3 0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 0.3	0.5 0.3	
35–44 45+	0.2 0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4 0.1	0.4 0.1	0.3	0.3	
General activities	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Are you a member of a faculty union?	26.3	36.2	3.8	42.1	8.9	12.4	9.8	4.6	
Are you a U.S. citizen?	92.0	91.2	91.1	93.4	93.5	92.5	94.0	94.3	
Do you plan to retire within the next three years?	9.8	9.8	7.9	12.4	8.9	8.9	9.6	8.6	
Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs?	37.4	37.2	29.0	46.0	36.8	32.4	37.1	41.5	
Have you been sexually harassed at this institution?	4.7	4.7	4.1	5.3	4.8	5.3	4.7	4.2	
Have you ever interrupted your professional career for more than			***	5.5		5.5	•••		
one year for family reasons?	10.9	10.8	8.1	12.8	11.7	11.4	12.2	11.9	
Have you ever received an award for outstanding teaching?	42.6	44.8	40.1	43.9	38.6	38.2	37.4	39.5	
Is (or was) your spouse/partner an academic?	33.5	35.1	33.8	31.3	32.0	34.1	28.0	31.9	
During the past two years, have you:									
Considered early retirement?	19.8	20.6	17.1	22.4	17.7	19.0	16.9	16.7	
Considered leaving academe for another job?	31.5	31.7	27.3	34.5	31.9	33.4	28.5	32.1	
Considered leaving this institution for another?	47.3	49.5	47.4	46.6	43.0	45.0	39.9	42.3	
Changed academic institutions?	16.7	16.9	16.4	16.7	16.5	15.8	15.5	17.7	
Engaged in paid consulting outside of your institution?	36.4	37.4	43.1	34.8	29.2	29.5	27.7	29.8	
Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay?	57.1	57.7	55.4	61.3	52.8	50.9	52.6	54.9	
Received at least one firm job offer?	25.3	24.7	26.1	26.7	24.8	23.5	23.3	26.9	
Requested/sought an early promotion?	7.9	8.2	8.0	8.4	6.3	6.3	6.1	6.5	

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities	4-year Colleges						
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig		
If you were to begin your career again, would you:										
Still want to come to this institution?										
Definitely yes	36.3	31.5	46.5	34.4	39.7	38.6	39.8	40.8		
Probably yes	33.8	35.9	30.6	32.1	33.5	32.3	34.8	34.1		
Not sure	16.8	18.5	12.3	18.2	15.6	16.6	15.1	14.8		
Probably no	8.0	8.2	6.4	10.0	7.0	6.9	6.2	7.6		
Definitely no	5.2	5.9	4.1	5.4	4.2	5.6	4.1	2.8		
Still want to be a college professor?								-		
Definitely yes	61.6	59.6	61.8	63.8	63.6	61.7	67.0	64.0		
Probably yes	26.3	27.2	26.4	24.5	25.9	26.9	23.2	26.2		
Not sure	8.9	10.0	8.7	8.2	7.3	7.7	7.5	6.9		
Probably no	2.6	2.7	2.2	2.7	2.6	3.3	1.7	2.4		
Definitely no	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5		
Attributes noted as being "very descriptive" of your institution										
It is easy for students to see faculty outside of regular office hours	53.5	43.5	48.5	59.8	75.1	74.0	74.2	76.8		
The faculty are typically at odds with campus administration	19.5	21.4	15.3	21.4	17.1	20.2	14.3	15.3		
Faculty here respect each other	48.2	44.9	54.1	44.8	53.8	50.7	54.5	56.8		
Most students are treated like "numbers in a book"	4.9	6.6	4.0	4.2	2.3	3.4	1.4	1.7		
Faculty are rewarded for being good teachers	16.5	13.8	13.8	18.2	23.7	25.7	23.4	21.6		
There is respect for the expression of diverse values and beliefs	35.7	33.8	43.1	31.9	37.0	41.3	37.7	32.0		
Faculty are rewarded for their efforts to use instructional technology	14.7	13.2	14.3	19.3	13.6	13.8	13.3	13.5		
Administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy	14.6	11.5	15.6	15.7	19.6	20.1	17.3	20.4		
The administration is open about its policies	16.7	14.4	13.7	20.6	20.8	18.3	20.0	23.8		
Factors noted as a source of stress for you during the <u>last</u>	12.1									
two years										
Managing household responsibilities	74.7	74.4	72.7	75.1	77.3	78.4	76.5	76.5		
Child care	55.7	55.0	58.7	51.7	58.3	62.6	57.0	54.8		
Care of elderly parent	49.9	49.6	52.8	48.8	48.7	47.7	52.0	48.1		
My physical health	54.0	54.0	54.5	54.0	53.7	55.1	53.1	52.5		
Health of spouse/partner	44.3	46.2	40.9	45.3	42.0	41.0	43.7	42.2		
Review/promotion process	57.8	59.8	54.3	59.0	55.3	56.3	54.1	54.9		
Subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism)	28.3	28.8	27.3	29.1	27.1	29.3	24.5	26.1		
Personal finances	65.7	65.5	58.5	70.1	68.7	68.4	66.8	69.9		
Committee work	62.0	60.9	56.0	67.4	64.6	65.6	67.3	62.2		
Faculty meetings	53.9	53.3	50.8	57.3	54.8	54.1	57.7	54.0		
Colleagues	61.7	62.2	58.1	63.2	62.3	64.1	61.2	60.8		
Students	60.6	60.3	53.1	64.5	64.8	66.0	61.6	65.2		
Research or publishing demands	70.7	74.5	77.7	64.1	61.8	66.3	63.8	55.8		
Institutional procedures and "red tape"	71.3	75.5	66.8	73.6	63.5	62.1	66.1	63.7		
Teaching load	62.6	61.9	50.5	71.2	67.4	64.8	68.7	69.5		
Children's problems	48.0	49.1	48.8	44.7	48.1	49.8	47.9	46.5		
Friction with spouse/partner	33.2	32.8	33.0	34.5	33.1	34.5	33.9	31.4		
Lack of personal time	82.2	81.5	83.1	82.4	82.8	83.5	81.9	82.4		
Keeping up with information technology	52.1	51.1	47.6	57.5	53.0	50.3	56.1	54.3		
Job security	39.2	41.1	30.0	43.6	39.4	41.6	35.0	39.3		
Being part of a dual career couple	49.8	50.5	49.8	46.8	51.1	51.4	51.0	50.8		
Working with underprepared students	75.3	78.1	58.1	83.5	77.1	74.1	79.3	79.3		
Self-imposed high expectations	84.8	85.1	86.1	83.5	84.2	84.4	83.7	84.3		
Change in work responsibilities	49.7	50.8	43.6	51.3	51.3	50.9	51.7	51.6		
Institutional budget cuts	74.2	86.1	47.2	83.4	62.5	67.5	56.7	60.2		

All Bacc Universities 4-year Colleges							
Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
48.6	47.0	58.4	44.0	47.6	49.9	52.8	42.4
71.4	72.3	75.7	73.3	62.7	62.4	69.5	59.6
68.5	67.1	76.2	69.9	62.7	61.8	65.2	62.4
58.8	60.1	75.7	48.1	50.3	52.2	48.3	49.2
58.7	59.1	73.2	46.8	55.8	58.3	55.3	53.2
	48.6	73.8	42.9			55.3	55.3
	69.8	72.2				74.4	70.0
	86.0	87.7	82.8	85.6	85.8	86.1	85.2
	76.0	75.3	75.6	80.8	79.6	82.3	81.3
						74.7	71.5
							82.2
							74.3
							73.9
				85 O	84.2	87.2	84.8
				92.0			92.8
							19.5
				56.1	55.3		55.3
							59.7
					75 Q		76.6
							81.4
00.2	30.1	00.0	33.0	73.0	70.0	03.4	01.4
04.2	76.6	70.7	0.00	02.7	00.5	05.0	06.0
81.3	/6.6	/3./	86.9	93./	90.5	95.8	96.2
							64.0
							42.8
							75.7
							54.6
							78.5
90.2	88.0	92.8	89.1	94.1	92.6	94.9	95.2
							96.0
9.3		6.2	8.5				12.0
75.0		79.0	71.6				76.3
88.2	86.5	86.3	89.6	92.4	92.1	93.3	92.3
90.2	89.2	91.5	91.1	90.6	90.6	90.6	90.6
88.1	87.9	87.0	88.2	89.5	90.2	89.1	88.9
86.5	88.1	86.7	89.2	79.7	89.8	76.5	70.0
56.1	53.3	52.5	60.1	62.1	61.4	60.0	63.9
72.1	66.0	76.1		80.7	76.0		84.1
1							
64.3	61.1	57.5	70.9	71.7	66.9	75.5	74.8
							71.4
							36.0
	60.4	68.5	62.6	66.6	64.1	69.1	68.0
	48.6 71.4 68.5 58.8 58.7 53.8 70.3 85.6 76.7 65.6 78.7 73.4 68.5 82.6 91.8 26.5 54.2 57.8 74.7 66.2 81.3 53.3 39.7 71.9 60.5 76.2 90.2 86.0 9.3 75.0 88.2 90.2 88.1 86.5 56.1	All Back Public Public	All Back Public Private	National	Name	Name	None

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges		
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Issues you believe to be of "highest" or "high" priority at								
your institution:								
To promote the intellectual development of students	79.6	75.4	85.4	77.8	85.4	84.8	86.4	85.5
To develop a sense of community among students and faculty	53.3	46.4	47.9	54.9	72.6	66.6	76.6	76.9
To facilitate student involvement in community service	42.9	33.3	44.1	45.8	60.9	46.9	77.4	67.5
To help students learn how to bring about change in society	34.5	26.7	38.4	32.3	51.0	42.7	61.6	54.4
To increase or maintain institutional prestige	71.3	74.8	86.5	56.9	63.5	65.5	67.2	59.5
To hire faculty "stars"	37.2	43.4	65.7	16.0	17.1	15.8	17.3	18.5
To recruit more minority students	46.1	45.1	46.6	46.5	47.2	48.8	46.9	45.8
To enhance the institution's national image	74.6	82.1	89.6	55.1	62.7	68.2	62.3	57.1
To create a diverse multi-cultural campus environment	49.7	48.4	48.4	49.7	53.7	57.3	51.3	51.0
To promote gender equity among faculty	46.5	45.9	47.9	45.5	47.8	49.2	46.1	47.2
To provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based	10.5	15.5	17.13	15.5	17.0	13.2	10.1	.,
teaching or research	29.2	26.9	25.2	35.1	32.4	29.2	41.1	31.3
To create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities	41.9	37.6	43.5	50.7	41.5	35.5	50.6	43.3
To pursue extramural funding	65.9	80.3	76.3	47.3	42.0	43.3	44.7	39.2
To increase the representation of minorities in the faculty	03.3	00.5	70.5	٦,,5	72.0	45.5	77.7	33.2
and administration	39.0	39.3	41.3	37.3	37.9	40.9	36.0	35.7
To strengthen links with the for-profit, corporate sector	48.7	57.6	51.3	44.1	30.3	29.5	35.4	28.7
To develop leadership ability among students	51.4	43.7	58.1	49.3	64.4	59.1	69.5	67.5
To increase the representation of women in the faculty	31.4	45.7	50.1	45.5	04.4	33.1	05.5	07.5
and administration	34.8	35.8	40.4	31.1	30.9	33.1	31.6	28.3
To develop an appreciation for multiculturalism	49.9	49.0	43.4	50.5	57.6	59.6	56.3	56.0
Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"?	15.15	15.0	13.1	30.3	37.0	33.0	30.3	30.0
The chief benefit of a college education is that it increases one's								
earning power	55.2	56.6	48.2	61.5	52.0	51.2	57.4	50.2
Promoting diversity leads to the admission of too many	33.2	30.0	40.2	01.5	32.0	31.2	37.4	30.2
underprepared students	24.4	24.3	22.5	27.6	23.0	21.0	25.4	24.0
	74.7	74.4	22.5 75.4	74.0	75.3	74.3	79.4	74.2
Colleges should be actively involved in solving social problems Colleges should encourage students to be involved in community	74.7	/4.4	/5.4	/4.0	/5.5	74.3	79.4	74.2
service activities	87.0	84.3	86.3	89.8	91.2	88.3	93.6	93.0
	87.0	84.3	80.3	89.8	91.2	88.3	93.0	93.0
A racially/ethnically diverse student body enhances the educational	04.0	04.0	05.5	040	05.4	05.4	05.7	05.3
experience of all students	94.9	94.8	95.5	94.0	95.4	95.4	95.7	95.3
Realistically, an individual can do little to bring about changes in society	19.3	21.0	21.1	17.2	16.0	17.2	15.4	15.0
Colleges should be concerned with facilitating undergraduate students'	24.0	24.2	247	20.7	F7.2	27.5	72.7	70.5
spiritual development	31.9	21.3	34.7	28.7	57.2	37.5	72.7	70.5
Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding	07.7	06.3	00.4	00.0	00.3	06.7	04.6	00.0
communities to address local issues	87.7	86.3	88.1	89.0	89.3	86.7	91.6	90.9
Private funding sources often prevent researchers from being	F7.6	60.5	F2.0	F0.3	F2 0	E4.4	F2.6	F0.7
completely objective in the conduct of their work	57.6	60.5	53.9	59.3	52.8	54.4	53.6	50.7
Colleges should prohibit racist/sexist speech on campus	63.1	61.0	64.7	62.0	67.9	62.7	70.8	72.0
This institution should not offer remedial/developmental education	21.8	19.8	27.7	22.8	19.7	20.9	15.6	20.5

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges	;	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Your base institutional salary								
9/10 month contract								
Less than \$20,000	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
\$20,000–\$29,999	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2
\$30,000–\$39,999	3.3	4.3	0.1	5.0	1.4	1.1	0.8	2.2
\$40,000–\$49,999	10.7	9.9	4.5	14.0	15.0	12.7	12.7	18.6
\$50,000-\$59,999	18.9	18.6	6.2	23.6	25.6	18.3	22.3	35.2
\$60,000-\$69,999	17.4	15.7	11.9	21.1	22.8	24.8	23.7	20.1
\$70,000–\$79,999 \$80,000–\$89,999	13.9 10.0	14.7 10.1	11.4 12.5	15.0 9.0	12.8 8.9	14.2 10.8	14.1 9.7	10.5 6.6
\$90,000-\$89,999	7.4	7.7	12.5	5.9	8.9 4.9	5.8	9.7 6.4	3.2
\$100,000 - \$124,999	10.0	10.9	16.7	5.9	6.3	9.2	7.9	2.4
\$100,000 - \$124,999 \$125,000-\$149,999	3.7	4.2	9.3	0.3	1.4	2.0	1.9	0.4
\$150,000 or more	3.9	2.9	15.4	0.2	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.5
11/12 month contract	3.5	2.5	13.4	0.2	0.7	1.0	0.7	
Less than \$20,000	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
\$20,000-\$29,999	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.5
\$30,000-\$39,999	2.5	3.9	0.2	4.7	1.5	1.0	0.6	2.6
\$40,000-\$49,999	10.3	10.2	3.6	13.4	15.2	13.0	15.7	17.7
\$50,000–\$59,999	16.7	17.7	7.6	17.0	24.1	20.4	20.2	30.5
\$60,000–\$69,999	18.0	14.5	18.1	22.0	20.7	21.4	24.4	18.3
\$70,000–\$79,999	10.9	8.7	10.5	14.3	12.4	13.0	11.5	12.1
\$80,000–\$89,999	9.0	8.1	10.8	7.1	9.6	10.4	8.8	8.9
\$90,000-\$99,999	8.2	8.8	10.5	8.4	4.9	4.9	6.5	4.3
\$100,000-\$124,999	11.9	12.0	17.3	8.7	8.3	11.5	9.3	3.9
\$125,000—\$149,999 \$150,000 as mark	6.0 5.3	7.3 6.9	10.4 9.9	2.7	1.7	2.5 1.5	1.5	0.7
\$150,000 or more	5.5	6.9	9.9	0.6	1.1	1.5	1.5	0.4
Your base institutional salary reported above is based on:	4.4	2.0			F 2	4.4	4.0	C 4
Less than 9 months 9/10 months	4.4 71.1	2.9 76.8	5.5 61.0	6.0 75.0	5.2 63.2	4.4 60.5	4.8 69.2	6.4 63.0
11/12 months	24.5	20.3	33.5	19.0	31.6	35.1	25.9	30.6
What percentage of your current year's income comes from:	24.3	20.5	33.3	19.0	31.0	33.1	23.3	
Base salary from this institution 100%	45.2	48.8	39.3	43.4	44.3	45.8	44.7	42.5
75% to 99%	44.4	40.0	45.6	47.0	44.5 46.5	45.6 45.7	44.7 44.2	42.5 48.5
73 % to 59 % 74% to 50%	8.2	7.2	12.6	7.7	7.0	6.5	7.2	7.4
25% to 49%	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.6	2.8	1.2
1% to 24%	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.2
0%	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2
Other income from this institution								
100%	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
75% to 99%	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
74% to 50%	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
25% to 49%	4.2	5.4	4.9	2.9	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.0
1% to 24%	29.6	26.3	29.0	34.9	32.6	30.6	33.7	34.2
0%	65.8	67.8	65.7	61.9	65.2	67.3	63.6	63.6

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

Mat percentage of your current year's income comes from:		All Bacc	Unive	ersities	4-year Colleges					
Income from another academic institution			Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig	
100% 0.0										
75% to 93%	Income from another academic institution									
74% to 50% 0.7 0.7 0.8 0.8 0.6 0.6 0.6 1% to 24% 0.5 0.5 4.7 0.5 5.5 4.7 6.5 5.3 6.4 5.9 5.3 7.6 0.6 0.6 1% to 24% 0.5 5.5 4.7 6.5 5.3 6.4 5.9 5.3 7.6 0.6 0.6 1% to 24% 0.5 0.5 4.7 6.5 5.3 6.4 5.9 5.3 7.6 0.6 0.6 1% to 24% 0.5 0.5 4.7 6.5 5.3 6.4 5.9 5.3 7.6 0.6 0.6 1% to 24% 0.5 0.5 94.3 9.2 4 9.3 9.2 6 9.3 1 9.3 9.9 91.5 100% 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5					0.1					
25% to 49%									0.0	
1% to 24%		0.2	0.2	0.2				0.3	0.3	
Non-academic income	25% to 49%		0.7		0.8	0.7	0.8		0.6	
Non-academic income	1% to 24%									
100% 100% 109% 10.5 10.5 10.9 10.5 10.5 10.9 10.9 10.3 10.0 10.0 10.1 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.1 10.0 1		93.5	94.3	92.4	93.6	92.6	93.1	93.9	91.5	
75% to 99%										
74% to 50%		0.1						0.3		
25% to 49% 48		0.5		0.9	0.3	0.3				
1% to 24%		1.9		3.3	1.5	2.2	2.4		1.4	
Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred. Please enter the four-digit year that each occurred year year. Please enter the four-digit year that each occurred year. Please enter the four-digit year that year. Please enter the four-digit year that year. Please enter the four-digit					5.3	4.7	4.7	4.6		
Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred.										
following occurred. Year of birth 1981 or later 2.5 2.6 1976–1980 9.7 10.9 10.7 11.3 9.9 11.9 11.7 14.9 16.3 12.6 14.7 1961–1995 12.5 11.9 12.4 13.0 13.4 12.6 12.7 14.7 1956–1960 14.0 13.7 12.6 15.8 14.1 13.8 13.1 15.1 15.1 1961–1945 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 16.1 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.2 16.1 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.2 16.8 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.1 16.2 16.2 16.4 17.4 1941–1945 1930 or earlier 1930 or earlier 1930 or earlier 4.8 4.8 4.8 7.8 3.0 3.5 3.6 4.1 3.0 1974–1978 7.1 7.1 7.8 9.7 10.4 11.2 8.7 12.8 7.8 7.1 9.7 1984–1998 10.8 10.8 10.6 11.8 11.0 10.2 11.2 11.2 10.2 11.2 11.2 10.2 11.2 11.3 12.6 12.6 12.6 12.6 13.1 11.7 14.0 11.8 10.9 14.1 11.4 14.0 11.8 10.9 14.1 11.4 11.4 1940 or earlier 2.1 1.5 4.2 1.9 1.8 1.6 2.9 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5 1.6 4.1 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.7 1.8 1.8 1.8 1		67.0	70.2	58.2	67.9	67.0	67.1	68.4	66.2	
Year of birth 2.5 2.6 1.8 2.8 2.5 2.4 2.2 2.6 1981 or later 2.5 2.6 1.8 2.8 2.5 2.4 2.2 2.6 1976–1980 9.7 10.2 8.5 9.5 9.9 9.9 9.4 10.3 1977–1975 10.9 10.7 11.3 9.9 11.9 13.1 11.1 11.0 1966–1906 14.0 14.7 13.7 11.7 14.9 16.3 12.6 14.5 1956–1950 12.5 11.9 12.4 13.0 13.4 12.6 12.7 14.7 1946–1950 12.8 13.1 11.7 14.0 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.2 19.9 1.8 16.6 12.7 14.7 <t< td=""><td>Please enter the four-digit year that each of the</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Please enter the four-digit year that each of the									
1981 or later 2.5 2.6 1.8 2.8 2.5 2.4 2.2 2.6 1976-1980 9.7 10.2 8.5 9.5 9.9 9.9 9.4 10.3 1971-1975 10.9 10.9 10.7 11.3 9.9 11.9 13.1 11.1 11.0 11.										
1976-1980		2.5	2.6	1 0	2 0	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.6	
1971-1975 10.9 10.7 11.3 9.9 11.9 13.1 11.1 11.0 1961-1965 12.5 11.9 12.4 13.0 13.4 12.6 12.7 14.7 1951-1955 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 1941-1945 12.8 13.1 11.7 14.0 11.8 10.9 14.1 11.4 1940 or earlier 2.1 1.5 4.2 1.9 1.8 16.6 2.9 1.5 Year of highest degree now held 1973 or earlier 4.8 4.8 7.8 3.0 3.5 3.6 4.1 3.0 1974-1978 7.1 7.8 9.3 5.3 4.9 5.3 4.7 4.5 1984-1988 10.8 10.6 11.8 11.0 10.2 11.2 10.8 8.7 1984-1998 14.0 13.3 11.9 15.6 16.1 16.1 14.8 16.8 1999-2003 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 15.2 16.6 1973 or earlier 8.6 8.4 6.2 10.0 9.9 9.1 10.7 10.3 Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1984-1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989-1993 10.8 10.6 11.8 11.0 10.2 11.2 10.8 8.7 1974-198 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-198 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 11.5 1994-1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 11.5 1994-1998 11.6 11.4		9.7			0.5	2.5	0.4	2.2 Q./		
1966-1970					9.5					
1961-1965 12.5 11.9 12.4 13.0 13.4 12.6 12.7 14.7 1951-1955 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 1941-1945 5.5 5.4 7.0 4.8 5.0 5.1 6.4 4.1 1940 or earlier 2.1 1.5 4.2 1.9 1.8 1.6 2.9 1.5 Year of highest degree now held 1973 or earlier 4.8 4.8 7.8 3.0 3.5 3.6 4.1 3.0 1974-1978 7.1 7.8 9.3 5.3 4.9 5.3 4.7 4.5 1984-1988 10.8 10.6 11.8 11.0 10.2 11.2 10.8 8.7 1989-1993 12.6 12.6 13.1 12.6 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 1994-1998 14.0 13.3 11.9 15.6 16.1 16.1 14.8 16.8 1999-2003 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 15.2 16.6 2004-2008 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 2009 or later 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 2009 or later 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 2004-2008 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 2009 or later 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974-1984 3.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989-1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1984-1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 11.5 11.5 1999-2003 14.3 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004-2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8									1/.5	
1956-1960										
1951-1955 16.1 16.3 16.8 16.6 14.8 14.4 15.4 14.8 1946-1950 12.8 13.1 11.7 14.0 11.8 10.9 14.1 11.4 1941-1945 5.5 5.4 7.0 4.8 5.0 5.1 6.4 4.1 1940 or earlier 2.1 1.5 4.2 1.9 1.8 1.6 2.9 1.5					15.8					
1946-1950			16.3							
1941-1945 5.5 5.4 7.0 4.8 5.0 5.1 6.4 4.1 1940 or earlier 2.1 1.5 4.2 1.9 1.8 1.6 2.9 1.5 Year of highest degree now held 1973 or earlier 4.8 4.8 7.8 3.0 3.5 3.6 4.1 3.0 1974-1978 7.1 7.8 9.3 5.3 4.9 5.3 4.7 4.5 1979-1983 9.7 10.4 11.2 8.7 7.8 7.1 9.0 7.9 1984-1988 10.8 10.6 11.8 11.0 10.2 11.2 10.8 8.7 1994-1998 14.0 13.3 11.9 15.6 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 1994-2003 15.0 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 15.2 16.6 2004-2008 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>										
1940 or earlier 2.1 1.5 4.2 1.9 1.8 1.6 2.9 1.5		5.5	5.4		4.8			6.4	4.1	
1973 or earlier 4.8 4.8 7.8 7.8 7.0 7.1 7.8 9.3 5.3 4.9 5.3 4.7 4.5 1979–1983 9.7 10.4 11.2 8.7 7.8 7.8 7.1 9.0 7.9 1984–1988 10.8 10.6 11.8 11.0 10.2 11.2 10.8 8.7 1989–1993 12.6 12.6 12.6 13.1 12.6 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 13.3 11.9 15.6 16.1 16.1 14.8 16.8 1999–2003 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 2009 or later Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.8	1940 or earlier	2.1	1.5	4.2		1.8			1.5	
1973 or earlier 4.8 4.8 7.8 7.8 7.0 7.1 7.8 9.3 5.3 4.9 5.3 4.7 4.5 1979–1983 9.7 10.4 11.2 8.7 7.8 7.8 7.1 9.0 7.9 1984–1988 10.8 10.6 11.8 11.0 10.2 11.2 10.8 8.7 1989–1993 12.6 12.6 12.6 13.1 12.6 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 13.3 11.9 15.6 16.1 16.1 14.8 16.8 1999–2003 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 2009 or later Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.7 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.7 1.8 1.8	Year of highest degree now held									
1979-1983	1973 or earlier	4.8	4.8	7.8	3.0	3.5	3.6	4.1	3.0	
1984-1988					5.3	4.9	5.3		4.5	
1989–1993 12.6 12.6 13.1 12.6 12.2 11.8 13.0 12.2 1994–1998 14.0 13.3 11.9 15.6 16.1 16.1 14.8 16.8 1999–2003 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 15.2 16.6 2004–2008 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 2009 or later 8.6 8.4 6.2 10.0 9.9 9.1 10.7 10.3 Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979–1983 5.9 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1999–2093 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2		9.7				7.8	7.1		7.9	
1994–1998 14.0 13.3 11.9 15.6 16.1 16.1 14.8 16.8 1999–2003 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 15.2 16.6 2004–2008 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 2009 or later 8.6 8.4 6.2 10.0 9.9 9.1 10.7 10.3 Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979–1983 5.9 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9					11.0	10.2			8.7	
1999–2003 15.0 15.2 12.7 15.2 16.7 17.4 15.2 16.6 2004–2008 17.4 16.9 15.8 18.6 18.8 18.4 17.7 19.9 2009 or later 8.6 8.4 6.2 10.0 9.9 9.1 10.7 19.9 Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979–1983 5.9 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9										
2004–2008 2009 or later 17.4 8.6 8.4 6.2 10.0 9.9 9.1 10.7 10.3 Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979–1983 5.9 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 20.0 20.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8										
2009 or later 8.6 8.4 6.2 10.0 9.9 9.1 10.7 10.3 Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979–1983 5.9 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8<			15.2						16.6	
Year of appointment at present institution 1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979–1983 5.9 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8		17.4	16.9			18.8	18.4	1/./	19.9	
1973 or earlier 1.7 1.6 2.6 1.4 1.6 1.6 2.3 1.2 1974–1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979–1983 5.9 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8		8.6	8.4	6.2	10.0	9.9	9.1	10.7	10.3	
1974-1978 2.6 2.5 4.0 1.7 2.5 2.5 3.1 2.3 1979-1983 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984-1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989-1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994-1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999-2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004-2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8	Year of appointment at present institution	1.7	1.0	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.2	1.2	
1979–1983 5.9 7.6 5.4 4.9 5.0 5.2 4.6 1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8	1973 OF EATHER		1.6		1.4	1.6	1.6	۷.5 2.1	1.2	
1984–1988 8.9 9.0 10.4 8.9 7.4 7.7 7.4 7.1 1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8		Z.0 E.0	2.5	4.U 7.6	I./	2.5 4.0		۵.۱ د ۲	2.5 1.6	
1989–1993 10.4 10.3 11.7 10.5 9.2 9.3 9.5 8.8 1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8	100/1_1000				9.4	4.5 7 /l	7.0	3.2 7./	4.0 7.1	
1994–1998 11.6 11.4 12.2 11.0 11.9 11.9 12.5 11.6 1999–2003 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8						7. 4 9.2				
1999–2003 2004–2008 14.3 14.3 12.9 14.4 15.9 15.9 15.9 16.3 15.8 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8										
2004–2008 22.9 23.1 20.9 23.2 23.9 24.0 22.2 24.8										
2009 or later 21.6 21.9 17.8 23.5 22.6 22.1 21.4 23.8		22.9		20.9	23.2	23.9			24.8	
	2009 or later	21.6	21.9	17.8	23.5	22.6	22.1	21.4	23.8	

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges		
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred.								
If tenured, year tenure was awarded								
1973 or earlier	1.4	1.0	3.6	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.5	0.7
1974–1978	2.4	2.2	4.7	1.1	1.8	1.6	2.3	1.7
1979–1983	5.1	5.4	7.6	3.3	3.6	4.0	3.1	3.4
1984–1988	9.7	10.6	11.0	7.6	8.0	8.1	8.6	7.3
1989–1993	13.9	15.2	13.5	13.4	11.3	12.0	11.6	10.3
1994–1998	18.0	17.0	22.4	18.1	15.8	16.6	15.4	15.1
1999–2003	16.2	16.7	14.1	16.2	17.4	17.5	16.9	17.5
2004–2008	20.3	20.4	13.8	23.2	24.3	23.4	24.5	25.1
2009 or later	12.9	11.4	9.4	16.3	17.0	16.0	15.9	18.9
Aggregated Major								
Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1)	1.8	3.3	0.3	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Biological Sciences (General Area 5)	6.9	7.4	6.2	6.5	6.9	5.9	6.9	8.0
Business (General Area 6)	4.6	3.8	3.5	6.6	5.6	3.8	8.8	6.0
Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102)	7.5	6.1	3.7	12.0	9.6	7.4	9.0	12.4
Engineering (General Area 11)	4.8	6.0	8.0	2.4	1.3	1.8	1.6	0.7
English (General Area 12)	6.8	6.1	6.3	7.6	8.2	9.7	6.7	7.4
Health-related (General Area 15)	4.6	4.1	3.9	5.5	5.3	4.6	8.6	4.4
History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009)	7.5	7.1	11.8	4.6	7.1	8.9	5.4	5.9
Humanities (General Area 14, 24)	10.0	10.8	11.3	4.9	12.3	11.5	13.5	12.6
Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22)	7.5	7.6	6.5	7.3	8.2	9.0	4.8	9.2
Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18)	4.7	4.8	4.4	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.4	4.5
Physical Sciences (General Area 25)	7.2	6.9	8.5	7.5	6.1	7.0	5.7	5.3
Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline 3001,								
3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012)	14.7	15.0	15.6	14.6	13.4	15.0	13.4	11.7
Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28)	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.8	1.9
Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32		0.5	7.4	44.6				0.5
and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103)	8.9	8.5	7.1	11.6	8.8	8.2	8.2	9.6
Aggregated Department	4.7	2.4	0.4		0.0		0.0	0.0
Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1)	1.7	3.4	0.1	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.2
Biological Sciences (General Area 5)	6.4	6.5	6.0	6.2	6.7	5.6	7.0	7.8
Business (General Area 6)	5.6	4.2	4.3	8.1	7.4	5.0	10.6	8.4
Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102)	4.9	4.4	2.2	7.4	5.9	3.9	6.3	7.9
Engineering (General Area 11)	5.2	6.6	8.7	2.3	1.4	2.1	1.5	0.5
English (General Area 12)	7.0	6.1	6.5	8.3	8.6	9.6	6.8	8.5
Health-related (General Area 15)	5.3	4.3	5.1	7.3	5.9	5.2	9.6	4.7
History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009)	7.3	7.2	10.5	4.4	7.2	9.2	4.8	6.3
Humanities (General Area 14, 24)	9.9 7.7	10.5 7.9	12.0	4.3 7.5	12.0	11.5 8.9	12.7 4.5	12.3 9.5
Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22)		4.4	7.0	7.5 5.6	8.2	5.2		
Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18)	4.7 6.6	5.9	4.0 7.4	7.5	4.9 6.4	7.7	4.4 5.7	4.7 5.4
Physical Sciences (General Area 25) Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline 3001,	0.0	5.9	7.4	/.5	0.4	1.1	5.7	5.4
3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012)	13.3	14.0	13.4	12.6	12.4	14.8	12.3	9.9
Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28)	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.4	2.3	2.1	3.0	9.9 2.1
Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32	2.0	2.7	2.9	3.4	2.3	2.1	3.0	2.1
and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103)	11.6	11.9	9.7	13.9	10.4	8.8	10.7	11.9
and specific discipline 2101, 2103)	0.11	11.9	9.1	ا ا	10.4	0.0	10.7	11.5

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

	All Bacc	Unive	rsities			4-year Colleges	;	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
How many children do you have in the following age ranges?								
Under 18 years old								
0	61.8	62.5	58.8	63.6	61.2	62.5	63.2	58.7
1	18.2	18.9	20.2	17.0	15.9	17.0	14.3	15.5
2	15.2	14.5	15.8	14.0	17.3	16.4	16.3	18.7
3	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.9	4.2	3.6	4.1	4.8
4+	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.5	1.5	0.5	2.2	2.2
18 years or older								
0	60.9	62.3	58.5	58.2	62.8	67.8	61.9	57.8
1	12.2	11.7	13.9	12.6	11.3	11.2	10.2	12.0
2	16.5	16.8	15.4	17.6	15.7	13.7	16.1	17.8
3	6.6	6.3	6.3	7.0	6.9	5.0	7.9	8.5
4+	3.8	2.8	5.9	4.6	3.2	2.3	3.8	3.9
How would you characterize your political views?								
Far left	12.4	13.3	16.2	8.8	10.2	14.0	7.8	7.4
Liberal	50.3	52.4	51.5	47.1	47.6	54.6	48.0	40.0
Middle of the road	25.4	24.7	22.3	28.7	26.7	22.6	30.7	29.1
Conservative	11.5	9.2	9.8	14.7	15.1	8.6	13.3	23.0
Far right	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6
Are you currently: (Mark one)								
Single	11.4	10.4	11.2	12.1	13.3	13.6	16.2	11.4
Married	75.6	76.7	76.8	73.4	74.1	70.5	71.4	79.3
Unmarried, living with partner	5.8	5.9	6.5	5.0	5.5	8.2	4.4	3.2
Divorced	5.1	5.3	3.5	6.4	5.1	5.4	4.9	4.8
Widowed	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.6	1.1	1.1	2.0	0.6
Separated	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.6	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.6
Is English your native language?								
Yes	87.2	85.5	85.7	89.9	90.0	88.7	89.2	91.9
No	12.8	14.5	14.3	10.1	10.0	11.3	10.8	8.1
Race/Ethnicity—mark all that apply								
(total may add to more than 100%)								
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.8	2.3	0.9	2.1	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.7
Asian American/Asian	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	4.9	5.2	5.6	4.4
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
African American/Black	3.8	3.5	4.7	3.3	4.3	4.6	2.3	4.9
Mexican American/Chicano	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.6
Puerto Rican	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4
Other Latino	2.4	3.2	1.8	1.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.6
White/Caucasian	86.4	86.0	84.5	88.3	87.3	87.1	89.0	86.6
Other	3.6	4.3	3.4	2.7	3.0	2.7	2.3	3.6

	All Bacc	Unive	ersities			4-year Colleges	i	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
CIRP Construct: Student-Centered Pedagogy High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group	22.6 42.2 35.1	20.7 39.9 39.4	18.3 41.4 40.2	24.9 45.3 29.8	28.9 45.3 25.7	29.3 44.5 26.2	26.4 45.4 28.2	29.9 46.2 23.9
Mean Score	48.56	47.84	47.25	49.61	50.42	50.19	49.89	50.95
CIRP Construct: Undergraduate Education Goal— Personal Development High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group	24.3 36.1 39.6	21.1 34.3 44.6	20.1 36.1 43.8	27.1 36.7 36.2	32.7 39.8 27.5	25.3 39.6 35.1	36.1 41.9 22.0	39.0 38.9 22.1
Mean Score	47.80	46.72	46.87	48.64	50.32	48.69	51.49	51.48
CIRP Construct: Scholarly Productivity High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group Mean Score	38.1 41.4 20.4 52.32	45.3 37.7 17.0 53.59	57.7 32.2 10.1 56.60	21.7 51.1 27.3 49.08	19.6 49.1 31.3 48.57	23.2 49.5 27.2 49.49	20.7 50.5 28.8 48.91	15.1 48.0 36.9 47.41
CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Practice								
High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group	25.0 39.7 35.3	23.0 39.7 37.3	19.1 38.7 42.2	32.2 41.4 26.4	27.7 39.3 32.9	25.0 36.3 38.7	27.2 42.1 30.7	31.0 41.1 27.9
Mean Score	49.54	49.16	48.02	51.33	50.02	49.05	50.20	50.98
CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Values High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group	24.2 40.0 35.8	21.4 38.7 39.9	20.6 40.1 39.3	27.4 41.1 31.5	30.7 41.9 27.4	26.6 42.1 31.3	35.7 40.8 23.5	32.6 42.3 25.1
Mean Score	48.61	47.75	47.68	49.61	50.47	49.14	51.80	51.22
CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Workplace High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group Mean Score	29.6 42.5 27.9 49.69	28.7 42.2 29.1 49.29	32.4 40.2 27.3 50.45	26.1 44.4 29.5 48.98	32.4 43.4 24.1 50.59	33.1 42.1 24.8 50.53	30.2 46.1 23.6 50.55	32.8 43.5 23.7 50.68
CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Compensation	15.05	13.23	30.13	10.50	30.33	30.33	30.33	30.00
High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group	32.0 44.3 23.7	30.7 45.7 23.6	47.0 38.6 14.4	24.1 47.0 28.9	28.4 43.9 27.7	29.9 41.5 28.6	28.2 46.6 25.3	26.8 45.1 28.1
Mean Score	51.35	51.17	54.67	49.64	50.35	50.59	50.67	49.94
CIRP Construct: Career Related Stress High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group	31.5 45.7 22.8	32.5 45.1 22.4	28.5 46.5 25.0	34.3 45.0 20.7	29.1 47.4 23.5	30.9 46.7 22.4	28.3 48.0 23.7	27.6 47.8 24.6
Mean Score	51.08	51.15	50.52	51.70	50.82	51.09	50.78	50.56
CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority—Commitment to Diversity High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group Low Construct Score Group	28.6 36.6 34.9	28.6 35.3 36.1	28.8 35.2 36.0	26.6 39.5 33.9	30.2 37.8 32.0	32.8 37.6 29.6	28.9 37.9 33.2	28.1 38.0 33.9
Mean Score	49.62	49.61	49.31	49.46	50.09	50.67	49.89	49.56

	All Bacc	Unive	ersities			4-year Colleges	i .	
	Institutions	Public	Private	Public	All Private	Nonsec	Catholic	Oth Relig
CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority—Civic Engagement								
High Construct Score Group	25.3	22.4	22.7	31.5	27.8	23.9	36.4	27.5
Average Construct Score Group	46.3	46.4	46.1	45.2	47.5	47.7	46.5	47.8
Low Construct Score Group	28.4	31.2	31.2	23.3	24.7	28.4	17.1	24.7
Mean Score	48.87	48.02	48.34	50.29	49.87	48.73	52.03	49.99
CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority—Increase Prestige								
High Construct Score Group	37.9	44.1	59.6	16.8	24.1	26.9	24.0	21.2
Average Construct Score Group	36.3	36.6	30.4	38.9	38.5	38.3	41.4	37.1
Low Construct Score Group	25.8	19.2	10.0	44.3	37.4	34.7	34.7	41.7
Mean Score	51.71	53.10	56.56	46.95	48.71	49.38	48.94	47.87
CIRP Construct: Social Agency								
High Construct Score Group	23.6	22.1	18.9	28.5	26.3	23.4	28.7	28.1
Average Construct Score Group	44.7	44.7	41.7	44.3	47.8	49.0	48.2	46.3
Low Construct Score Group	31.8	33.2	39.5	27.2	26.0	27.6	23.1	25.6
Mean Score	49.01	48.62	47.72	50.11	50.05	49.26	50.82	50.49

Note: CIRP Constructs have been scaled to a mean of 50 with a standard deviation of 10. "Low" represents faculty who scored one-half standard deviation or more below the mean (less than 45). "Average" represents faculty who scored within one-half standard deviation of the mean (45 to 55). "High" represents faculty who scored one-half standard deviation or more above the mean (higher than 55).

Full-Time Undergraduate Faculty, by Rank



	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Full-time Undergraduate Faculty—All Respondents	23,824	7,725	7,271	6,015	912	1,096	805
What is your principal activity in your current position at this institution?		,	,		· · · · · ·	, , , , ,	
Administration	6.7	12.2	5.7	1.7	5.5	6.3	5.9
Teaching	76.9	68.9	79.1	80.9	88.4	86.6	66.4
Research	15.1	18.1	14.4	16.6	4.2	2.7	24.5
Services to clients and patients	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.6	0.8
Other	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.9	2.4
Are you considered a full-time employee of your institution for at least nine months of the current academic year?							
Yes	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
What is your present academic rank?							
Professor	32.5	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Associate professor	25.4	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Assistant professor	26.9	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lecturer	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
Instructor	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
What is your tenure status at this institution?							
Tenured	54.5	94.6	85.3	7.0	2.3	1.3	1.8
On tenure track, but not tenured	22.5	0.9	7.9	74.3	0.4	3.2	0.8
Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system	20.1	2.5	3.9	15.7	95.7	88.1	90.5
Institution has no tenure system	2.9	2.1	2.9	3.0	1.6	7.5	6.9
Are you currently serving in an administrative position as:							
Department chair	9.9	19.1	12.2	2.3	1.4	1.1	6.5
Dean (associate or assistant)	2.0	4.1	1.7	0.7	8.0	1.4	0.9
President	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Vice-president	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
Provost	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	14.9	15.9	19.1	8.8	18.1	12.8	16.5
Not applicable	65.0	54.8	58.7	75.1	74.7	80.0	69.8
Highest degree earned							
Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.)	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	2.9	6.6	1.2
Master's (M.A., M.S., M.F.A., M.B.A., etc.)	17.0	5.7	9.6	15.7	37.1	71.4	23.3
LL.B., J.D.	0.8	0.6	8.0	0.6	1.8	1.4	1.1
M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent)	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.7
Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.)	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.8
Ed.D.	2.4	1.9	3.1	2.5	2.8	0.9	2.7
Ph.D.	76.3	89.1	84.1	78.7	53.9	16.3	66.3
Other degree	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.3	0.8	2.2	2.9
None	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.1

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Degree currently working on							
Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.)	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0
Master's (M.A., M.S., M.F.A., M.B.A., etc.)	1.1	0.1	0.7	0.5	2.2	7.3	1.3
LL.B., J.D.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent)	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.8
Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.)	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.0
Ed.D.	0.6	0.0	0.2	0.6	2.0	3.2	0.7
Ph.D.	3.7	0.4	1.5	4.1	7.7	20.5	3.2
Other degree	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.5	4.6	0.7
None	93.4	99.1	97.1	93.4	86.2	63.7	93.3
Noted as being personally "essential" or "very important":							
Research	78.5	86.0	79.3	81.2	56.9	53.4	81.1
Teaching	97.0	96.3	96.8	97.1	98.6	99.0	97.0
Service	62.7	64.2	61.0	57.9	65.1	73.6	67.5
During the past two years, have you engaged in any of the following activities?							
Taught an honors course	21.5	26.7	23.4	16.5	17.0	14.9	21.6
Taught an interdisciplinary course	46.9	53.3	48.0	42.7	47.1	32.8	43.4
Taught an ethnic studies course	11.2	9.4	13.2	12.6	11.1	8.6	9.7
Taught a women's studies course	7.2	6.5	9.7	7.2	5.3	4.9	5.3
Taught a service learning course	18.0	16.8	19.6	16.8	22.3	18.5	16.4
Taught an exclusively web-based course at this institution	14.0	10.7	16.3	13.9	20.2	15.0	13.5
Participated in a teaching enhancement workshop	58.5	46.9	60.7	66.6	65.3	65.6	58.1
Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work	43.6	40.2	47.7	42.4	48.0	45.0	42.9
Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching	42.5	40.1	46.0	41.8	40.6	38.7	50.8
Conducted research or writing focused on international/global issues	31.8	36.8	33.8	31.2	22.0	18.1	28.2
Conducted research or writing focused on racial or ethnic minorities	23.1	22.0	25.7	25.5	17.1	17.2	21.9
Conducted research or writing focused on women and gender issues	20.6	19.3	23.9	23.0	14.5	14.3	18.0
Engaged undergraduates on your research project	51.3	56.6	55.4	55.7	30.4	25.2	44.8
Worked with undergraduates on a research project	66.1	71.9	70.0	66.7	54.2	43.5	57.9
Engaged in academic research that spans multiple disciplines	65.5	74.1	69.1	65.3	47.1	36.0	63.7
Taught a seminar for first-year students	26.5	27.4	27.7	24.1	27.1	25.9	27.5
Taught a capstone course	35.8	40.8	42.6	31.2	23.8	14.7	41.4
Taught in a learning community (e.g., FIG, linked courses)	8.2	6.8	8.9	6.7	10.9	9.4	15.3
Supervised an undergraduate thesis	37.6	44.7	41.9	38.9	20.5	10.6	29.8
Published op-ed pieces or editorials	15.2	18.9	15.7	12.8	11.2	11.2	12.9
Received funding for your work from foundations	21.2	26.0	20.9	20.4	14.9	8.4	24.2
Received funding for your work from state or federal government	29.7	38.9	30.7	26.7	14.4	11.4	32.1
Received funding for your work from business or industry	10.8	15.8	10.7	6.8	6.3	5.7	15.3
How many courses are you teaching this term?							
Mean	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.3
Median	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.0
Mode	2.0	2.0	2.0	2	3.0	3.0	2.0
Teach at least one course this term at another institution	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.8	6.3	7.2	1.7

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Type of course taught this term "at this institution"							
General education course							
Teach at least one course	25.5	22.8	23.9	27.7	35.0	32.0	17.3
Mean student enrollment	47.9	54.6	45.1	45.2	56.4	32.4	48.6
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	24.8	28.2	24.7	22.1	29.7	15.2	29.6
Course required for an undergraduate major							
Teach at least one course	69.8	63.2	71.4	76.1	69.3	69.5	72.1
Mean student enrollment	35.7	36.6	33.6	32.1	49.0	35.0	40.7
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	24.3	28.7	23.4	20.9	26.0	17.0	30.0
Other undergraduate course							
Teach at least one course	30.8	31.7	31.3	30.7	35.6	25.5	23.7
Mean student enrollment	25.8	27.2	24.9	25.7	27.0	21.3	24.7
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	17.2	23.5	17.7	12.5	14.9	8.4	11.7
Developmental/remedial course (not for credit)							
Teach at least one course	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.1	4.3	0.5
Mean student enrollment	28.1	20.6	75.4	21.7	38.2	17.9	27.7
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	17.8	16.6	23.8	31.2	26.3	6.6	35.1
Non-credit course (other than above)	4.0	4.3	0.0	0.7	0.0	4.5	4.0
Teach at least one course	1.0	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.9
Mean student enrollment	26.5 7.2	32.9 3.2	20.2 20.9	26.1 5.4	29.1 14.3	18.8 3.7	21.1 0.0
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	1.2	3.2	20.9	5.4	14.3	3.7	0.0
Graduate course Teach at least one course	22.7	28.6	24.1	22.0	8.1	6.4	26.6
Mean student enrollment	14.2	13.3	14.2	13.4	18.5	14.7	19.9
Have teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned	7.7	9.6	3.7	7.9	18.2	14.7	8.1
What types of courses do you primarily teach?	1.1	9.0	5.7	7.9	10.2	1.3	0.1
(based on faculty who indicated they were not teaching this term)							
Undergraduate credit courses	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Graduate courses	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Non-credit courses	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
I do not teach	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Do you teach remedial/developmental skills in any of the							
following areas?							
Reading	6.1	4.6	5.5	6.7	9.1	8.8	6.3
Writing	14.0	12.6	12.2	15.0	19.7	16.9	13.4
Mathematics	5.1	3.9	3.8	6.1	5.5	10.5	5.9
ESL	1.1	0.5	0.6	1.4	2.2	3.5	0.6
General academic skills	11.6	9.6	10.7	14.3	13.0	12.8	11.3
Other subject areas	6.7	4.6	6.1	7.4	7.8	12.1	9.6

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Have you engaged in any of the following professional development opportunities at your institution?							-
Paid workshops outside the institution focused on teaching							
Yes	22.9	21.7	26.7	20.5	21.3	25.9	22.7
No	69.4	73.4	66.3	71.9	63.4	58.7	69.1
Not eligible Not available	1.8 5.9	0.3 4.5	0.5 6.6	1.1 6.4	6.8 8.4	9.4 5.9	2.4 5.7
	5.9	4.5	0.0	0.4	0.4	5.9	5.7
Paid sabbatical leave Yes	34.1	63.7	43.2	9.9	1.4	1.0	25.9
No	46.2	32.4	48.0	59.8	45.0	47.4	52.0
Not eligible	16.7	2.3	5.9	27.1	48.2	44.7	19.7
Not available	3.0	1.6	2.9	3.2	5.4	7.0	2.4
Travel funds paid by the institution							
Yes	75.7	81.6	84.4	77.1	47.8	48.5	69.3
No	20.1	16.6	14.0	19.6	36.8	36.4	25.0
Not eligible	2.6	0.6	0.4	1.9	11.2	11.7	2.8
Not available	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	4.1	3.3	2.8
Internal grants for research							
Yes	48.5	59.5	57.4	46.7	16.8	9.8	47.7
No	46.0	38.3	39.9	49.3	64.5	68.0	47.3
Not eligible	3.7	0.9	0.8	2.3	16.2	19.0	3.0
Not available	1.8	1.3	1.9	1.8	2.6	3.2	1.9
Training for administrative leadership	42.0	24.4	442	4.7	0.4	0.5	0.4
Yes	12.9	21.4	14.3	4.7	8.4	8.5	9.1
No Not eligible	75.7 5.1	72.7 1.4	75.7 1.5	82.9 5.9	66.1 18.6	70.2 16.6	78.5 6.1
Not available	6.3	4.5	8.5	6.4	7.0	4.8	6.4
	0.5	4.5	0.5	0.4	7.0	4.0	0.4
Received incentives to develop new courses Yes	22.4	25.1	25.6	18.6	22.8	15.9	17.6
No	69.2	70.6	67.0	72.2	62.6	65.0	70.7
Not eligible	2.3	0.5	0.3	1.6	9.6	11.5	3.3
Not available	6.2	3.8	7.1	7.6	5.0	7.6	8.4
Received incentives to integrate new technology into your classroom				•		•	-
Yes	18.0	19.5	20.8	14.5	18.3	18.3	13.3
No	74.4	76.2	72.6	77.5	69.0	66.0	76.3
Not eligible	1.8	0.6	0.4	1.0	6.7	8.3	3.4
Not available	5.8	3.7	6.2	7.0	6.0	7.4	7.1

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
How many of the following have you published?							
Articles in academic or professional journals							
None	18.3	6.6	10.1	20.2	44.7	59.0	24.3
1–2	17.8	7.9	16.1	27.2	24.8	26.6	16.4
3–4	12.9	7.8	15.2	18.8	15.3	4.9	10.7
5–10	17.3	14.7	24.1	19.5	9.7	6.7	15.8
11–20	13.3	17.2	18.3	10.6	3.3	2.2	10.1
21–50	12.1	23.7	13.0	3.2	1.5	0.4	13.0
51+	8.3	22.2	3.3	0.4	0.7	0.2	9.7
Chapters in edited volumes							
None	45.8	25.7	40.9	57.4	68.1	83.4	48.5
1–2	24.9	20.1	28.1	30.2	27.6	13.7	24.3
3–4	12.4	16.6	16.5	9.0	2.6	2.3	13.1
5–10	10.5	20.9	11.4	3.0	1.3	0.5	8.6
11–20	4.0	10.2	2.6	0.4	0.2	0.0	3.6
21–50	1.8	5.3	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.7
51+	0.4	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Books, manuals, or monographs							
None	62.2	39.7	60.5	77.9	79.1	87.4	67.6
1–2	23.8	26.7	30.9	19.4	18.7	10.4	21.8
3–4	7.7	17.2	6.1	2.1	1.7	0.7	5.3
5–10	4.8	12.6	2.0	0.4	0.4	1.3	3.8
11–20	1.2	3.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6
21–50	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
51+	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
Other, such as patents or computer software products						<u> </u>	
None	86.8	82.4	87.5	90.3	86.9	93.9	82.5
1–2	7.4	8.3	7.9	6.2	7.4	4.5	8.8
3–4	2.6	4.1	2.0	1.5	3.7	0.5	2.7
5–10	1.8	3.0	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.9	4.0
11–20	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.8
21–50	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2
51+	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.0	1.0
How many exhibitions or performances in the fine or applied arts				*			-
have you presented in the last two years?							
None	84.5	86.1	85.9	85.3	81.1	76.8	79.8
1–2	5.4	4.0	5.0	4.7	10.5	10.3	5.3
3–4	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	6.2	4.9
5–10	3.8	3.8	3.0	4.3	2.7	3.6	5.8
11–20	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.8
21–50	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.2
51+	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.0	1.3	1.1

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
How many of your professional writings have been published or							-
accepted for publication in the last two years?							
None	28.1	16.4	23.7	26.6	55.6	67.8	32.7
1–2	30.5	27.1	34.3	33.3	33.0	24.5	24.5
3–4	21.9	24.9	24.1	25.7	6.3	6.0	18.8
5–10	14.7	22.9	13.9	12.3	4.3	0.9	15.1
11–20	3.5	5.7	3.4	1.9	0.7	0.6	6.9
21–50	1.0	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.1	2.1
51+	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
Do you, "to a great extent":							
Feel that the training you received in graduate school prepared you							
well for your role as a faculty member	49.0	55.3	46.9	48.7	36.8	40.3	52.0
Achieve a healthy balance between your personal life and your							
professional life	32.1	38.4	30.8	25.4	34.2	34.2	27.7
Experience close alignment between your work and your							
personal values	62.7	68.0	60.4	59.9	60.1	63.1	59.5
Feel that you have to work harder than your colleagues to be perceived							
as a legitimate scholar	28.2	20.7	29.7	29.1	39.4	36.2	33.7
Mentor new faculty	20.7	33.4	24.4	8.8	8.2	10.1	19.1
In your interactions with undergraduates, how "frequently"							
do you encourage them to:							
Ask questions in class	95.2	93.9	95.1	95.3	98.3	97.2	95.5
Support their opinions with a logical argument	82.4	78.6	82.0	84.6	84.8	86.5	86.7
Seek solutions to problems and explain them to others	71.9	69.1	70.7	70.7	75.6	81.7	80.0
Revise their papers to improve their writing	55.2	54.8	56.1	54.0	55.2	60.1	52.4
Evaluate the quality or reliability of information they receive	68.5	66.0	68.0	69.7	72.2	70.7	71.7
Take risks for potential gains	37.2	34.9	36.7	35.1	45.8	43.8	42.8
Seek alternative solutions to a problem	59.7	57.7	59.5	57.3	67.4	65.9	64.2
Look up scientific research articles and resources	53.8	57.0	53.4	51.2	54.3	50.0	53.1
Explore topics on their own, even though it was not required for a class	52.4	51.6	51.6	50.1	61.1	54.1	57.0
Accept mistakes as part of the learning process	73.9	71.5	73.4	73.3	80.5	81.9	73.0
Seek feedback on their academic work	73.4	70.8	74.1	73.0	78.3	77.3	74.8
Integrate skills and knowledge from different sources and experiences	76.0	73.7	76.4	75.3	80.8	80.2	78.7

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Methods you use in "all" or "most" of the courses you teach:							
Multiple-choice exams	29.3	24.0	28.2	31.3	36.3	41.2	29.4
Essay exams	41.3	46.4	43.4	40.1	33.1	31.4	32.8
Short-answer exams	44.9	43.0	46.8	45.8	47.1	47.8	36.1
Quizzes	38.9	33.9	38.0	38.8	48.8	53.9	38.3
Weekly essay assignments	20.2	18.8	20.5	19.5	24.2	22.8	20.5
Student presentations	43.8	41.5	44.0	45.0	43.2	48.6	44.1
Term/research papers	43.3	42.6	45.3	45.6	37.8	41.3	37.2
Student evaluations of each others' work	21.0	17.0	19.7	21.5	26.8	32.4	23.8
Grading on a curve	17.3	22.9	14.7	14.8	16.9	10.0	18.7
Competency-based grading	47.6	48.0	47.6	44.8	48.6	56.1	46.3
Class discussions	82.2	77.1	82.6	86.8	81.9	86.1	83.3
Cooperative learning (small groups)	56.7	45.8	56.5	61.8	65.5	76.2	58.6
Experiential learning/Field studies	25.6	21.6	26.6	27.1	27.9	30.4	28.0
Teaching assistants	12.7	14.1	11.2	12.1	18.3	9.6	10.1
Recitals/Demonstrations	19.0	17.0	18.8	17.0	24.8	27.6	22.1
Group projects	32.0	26.9	30.3	33.9	41.2	42.0	34.3
Extensive lecturing	45.0	49.4	42.7	44.7	43.6	38.9	41.9
Multiple drafts of written work	23.9	22.8	24.2	23.5	26.5	30.3	19.2
Student-selected topics for course content	19.8	18.9	19.3	19.2	20.4	26.2	20.2
Reflective writing/journaling	17.6	13.8	16.9	19.0	18.9	28.8	20.4
Community service as part of coursework	5.9	4.6	6.4	6.2	6.8	8.4	5.5
Electronic quizzes with immediate feedback in class	7.4	5.0	7.4	8.4	9.9	13.2	6.2
Using real-life problems	55.4	49.8	56.8	56.3	59.0	66.4	58.2
Using student inquiry to drive learning	45.8	39.3	44.9	48.5	52.4	58.4	48.7
Personal goals noted as "essential" or "very important":							
Becoming an authority in my field	68.8	75.7	64.9	68.9	52.7	60.8	78.6
Influencing the political structure	22.9	22.9	20.9	24.0	20.8	25.7	26.1
Influencing social values	48.5	44.0	47.5	49.7	50.5	60.8	53.9
Raising a family	72.9	75.6	71.5	71.7	71.9	71.8	72.5
Becoming very well off financially	25.6	25.6	24.8	25.7	21.5	29.0	29.3
Helping others who are in difficulty	72.2	68.3	72.1	72.5	73.9	84.2	75.9
Adopting "green" practices to protect the environment	56.6	55.0	55.8	54.8	63.3	63.5	59.4
Developing a meaningful philosophy of life	82.2	80.5	83.1	80.9	86.2	86.3	83.7
Helping to promote racial understanding	72.2	71.7	71.1	71.0	76.2	78.5	72.0
Integrating spirituality into my life	46.4	41.8	47.3	44.4	49.5	65.6	49.8
Making a theoretical contribution to science	38.0	42.1	35.1	42.2	21.5	26.3	45.9
Participating in a community action program	28.0	21.7	26.6	30.9	33.2	42.1	31.0
Keeping up to date with political affairs	59.8	62.9	60.4	57.0	55.7	61.6	55.9
Becoming a community leader	18.8	14.6	17.6	20.9	19.5	28.2	25.2
Mentoring the next generation of scholars	77.7	79.9	74.7	78.9	73.6	75.7	81.6

Goals for undergraduates noted as "essential" or "very important" 99.5 99.3 99.4 99.5 99.9 99.7 99.6 Prepare students for employment after college 78.3 71.3 78.0 81.7 78.8 72.4 80.6 77.7 78.0 77.2 78.0 77.7 78.0 77.4 80.6 77.7 78.0 77.2 78.0 77.3 78.0 78.0 77.3 78.0 78.0 78.0 77.0 78.		All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Prepare students for employment after college 78.3 71.3 78.0 81.7 71.4 88.6 85.7	Goals for undergraduates noted as "essential" or "very important"							
Prepare students for graduate or advanced education 75.2	Develop ability to think critically							
Develop moral character	Prepare students for employment after college							
Provide for students' emotional development 50.4 44.9 47.0 50.0 60.9 71.4 58.1 Feach students the classic works of Western civilization 27.9 Help students develop personal values 64.1 60.2 62.9 63.1 70.8 78.4 69.1 Enhance students' sel-understanding 71.0 64.8 70.7 72.1 75.6 85.3 76.7 Instill in students a commitment to community service 44.5 38.9 43.5 45.3 45.8 64.2 50.0 Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups 70.1 66.5 69.6 70.5 74.7 80.6 71.0 Help master knowledge in a discipline 94.1 95.5 94.1 92.7 91.9 93.3 95.7 Develop creative capacities 79.4 80.7 76.7 76.9 82.7 82.5 86.5 Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts 66.7 69.6 67.1 64.2 63.3 66.6 64.7 Promote ability to write effectively 91.3 91.9 91.8 91.3 87.8 91.6 89.8 Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information 95.7 95.8 95.1 96.1 96.8 95.4 94.6 Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues 66.7 64.4 66.4 69.9 66.1 69.6 62.6 Enchance students to become agents of social change 52.1 45.8 52.0 55.3 54.0 65.2 53.4 During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: 58.8 82 62 3.6 2.9 3.7 7.4 1-4 58.8 59.6 59.0 59.3 54.0 65.2 53.4 3-1 3-16 92 66 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 3-1 3-16 92 66 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 3-1 3-14 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3-1 3-14 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3-1 3-14 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-1 3-2 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-3 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3-4 3								
Fleath students the classic works of Western civilization 27.9 31.0 26.8 24.7 26.3 31.0 27.9 27.9 27.5 27.								
Help students develop personal values Enhance students's eff-understanding Final community service Enhance students's eff-understanding Final students a commitment to community service Enhance students' forweldeg of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation for the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciation of the liberal ethic groups Final forweldeg of and appreciati								
Enhance students's elf-understanding 71.0 64.8 70.7 72.1 75.6 85.3 76.7 76.0 1.5								
Instill in students a commitment to community service Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups Help master knowledge in a discipline Help master knowledge in a discipline P41 955 941 977 199 933 957 Develop creative capacities P54 807 767 769 827 825 865 Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts P56 67 696 671 642 633 666 667, 647 Promote ability to write effectively P57 913 919 918 918 912 878 916 898 Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information P57 958 951 961 968 954 946 Engage students in cloth ground controversial issues P57 958 951 961 968 954 946 Encourage students in cloth ground controversial issues P57 958 951 961 968 954 946 Encourage students to become agents of social change P57 958 951 961 968 954 946 Encourage students to become agents of social change P57 958 951 961 968 954 946 Encourage students to become agents of social change P57 958 951 961 968 954 946 Encourage students to become agents of social change P58 951 951 961 968 954 946 Encourage students to become agents of social change P58 951 951 961 968 954 968 Encourage students to become agents of social change P58 951 951 961 968 954 968 Encourage students to become agents of social change En								
Enhance students knowledge of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups 70.1 66.5 69.6 70.5 74.7 80.6 71.0 Help master knowledge in a discipline 94.1 95.5 94.1 92.7 91.9 93.3 95.7 Develop creative capacities 79.4 80.7 76.7 76.9 82.7 82.5 86.5 Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts 66.7 69.6 67.1 64.2 63.3 66.6 64.7 Promote ability to write effectively 91.3 91.9 91.8 91.3 87.8 91.6 89.8 Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information 95.7 95.8 95.1 96.1 96.8 95.4 94.6 Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues 66.7 64.4 66.4 69.9 66.1 69.6 62.6 Each students tolerance and respect for different beliefs 78.9 75.6 79.1 78.7 83.5 87.7 80.1 Encourage students to become agents of social change 52.1 45.8 52.0 55.3 54.0 65.2 53.4 During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) 7.4 7.4 7.2 7.4 7.2 7.4 7.4 7.2 7.4 7.4 7.5 7								
racial/ethnic groups Help master knowledge in a discipline Help master knowledge in a discipline 94.1 95.5 94.1 92.7 91.9 93.3 95.7 Develop creative capacities 79.4 80.7 76.7 76.9 82.7 82.5 86.5 Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts 66.7 69.6 67.1 64.2 63.3 66.6 64.7 Promote ability to write effectively Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information 99.3 91.9 91.8 91.3 87.8 91.6 89.8 Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information 99.7 95.8 95.1 96.1 96.8 95.4 94.6 Enage students in civil discourse around controversial issues 66.7 64.4 66.4 69.9 66.1 69.6 62.6 Each students lorely discourse around controversial issues 66.7 64.4 66.4 69.9 66.1 69.6 62.6 Each students to evaluate the quality and reliability of information Encourage students to become agents of social change 52.1 45.8 52.0 55.3 54.0 65.2 53.4 During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) None 5.8 8.2 6.2 3.6 2.9 3.7 7.4 1-4 15.8 19.6 14.7 12.0 14.6 13.2 21.8 5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 17-20 28.6 23.6 30.0 31.1 36.1 36.3 19.7 13-16 9.2 66.8 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 21-34 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 21-34 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35-44 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.7 0.6 45+ Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1.7 1.1 5.3 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 17-20 19.4 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 19.1 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-20 19.2 14.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-20 19.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-34 19.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-34 19.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-34 19.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-34 19.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-34 19.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 16.5 14.7 11.5 17-34 19.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 16.5 14.7 11.5 1		44.5	38.9	43.5	45.3	45.8	64.2	50.0
Help master knowledge in a discipline 94.1 95.5 94.1 92.7 91.9 93.3 95.7 82.5 86.5 18	Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other							
Develop creative capacities 79.4 80.7 76.7 76.9 82.7 82.5 86.5 Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts 66.7 69.6 67.1 64.2 63.3 66.6 64.7 Promote ability to write effectively 91.3 91.9 91.8 91.3 87.8 91.6 89.8 Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information 95.7 95.8 95.1 96.1 96.8 95.4 94.6 Engage students in vivil discourse around controversial issues 66.7 64.4 66.4 66.9 66.1 69.6 62.6 Each students tolerance and respect for different beliefs 78.9 75.6 79.1 78.7 83.5 87.7 80.1 Encourage students to become agents of social change 52.1 45.8 52.0 55.3 54.0 65.2 53.4 During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) None 5.8 8.2 6.2 3.6 2.9 3.7 7.4 1-4 15.8 19.6 14.7 12.0 14.6 13.2 21.8 5-8 9-12 28.6 23.6 30.0 31.1 36.1 36.1 36.3 31.9 13-16 9.2 66 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 21-34 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 3.7 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 3.7 3.7 3.8 3.2 3.3 3.2 35-44 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.7 0.6 45-4 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.7 0.6 45-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 1-4 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 1-4 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 1-7-0 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 1-9-12 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 1-9-12 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 1-9-12 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 1-9-12 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 1-9-12 12.1								
Instill a basic appreication of the liberal arts Promote ability to write effectively	Help master knowledge in a discipline							
Promote ability to write effectively Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information 95.7 95.8 Help students the quality and reliability of information 95.7 95.8 195.1 96.1 96.8 95.4 94.6 Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues 166.7 164.4 166.4 169.9 166.1 169.6 162.6 1	Develop creative capacities	79.4	80.7			82.7	82.5	86.5
Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information	Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts							
Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues Teach students to lerance and respect for different beliefs Teach students to become agents of social change Teach students to become agent s	Promote ability to write effectively		91.9	91.8		87.8	91.6	89.8
Teach students to become agents of social change 52.1 45.8 52.0 55.3 54.0 65.2 53.4 During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) None 5.8 8.2 6.2 3.6 2.9 3.7 7.4 1-4 15.8 15.8 19.6 14.7 12.0 14.6 13.2 21.8 5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 19.7 13.1 36.1 36.3 19.7 13.16 19.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 17-20 3.6 2.8 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 2.1 3.1 1.3 3.3 3.2 3.2 35.4 4 21-34 3.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4	Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information		95.8					
Teach students to become agents of social change 52.1 45.8 52.0 55.3 54.0 65.2 53.4 During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on: Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) None 5.8 8.2 6.2 3.6 2.9 3.7 7.4 1-4 15.8 15.8 19.6 14.7 12.0 14.6 13.2 21.8 5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 19.7 13.1 36.1 36.3 19.7 13.16 19.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 17-20 3.6 2.8 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 2.1 3.1 1.3 3.3 3.2 3.2 35.4 4 21-34 3.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.3 3.2 35.4 4 45.9 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4	Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues							
Encourage students to become agents of social change 52.1 45.8 52.0 55.3 54.0 65.2 53.4	Teach students tolerance and respect for different beliefs	78.9	75.6	79.1		83.5	87.7	80.1
do you actually spend on: Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) None 5.8 8.2 6.2 3.6 2.9 3.7 7.4 1-4 15.8 19.6 14.7 12.0 14.6 13.2 21.8 5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 9-12 28.6 23.6 30.0 31.1 36.1 36.3 19.7 13-16 9.2 6.6 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 17-20 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.2 35-44 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.7 0.6 45+ 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4	Encourage students to become agents of social change	52.1	45.8	52.0	55.3	54.0	65.2	53.4
Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours) None	During the present term, how many hours per week on average							
None								
1-4 15.8 19.6 14.7 12.0 14.6 13.2 21.8 5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 9-12 28.6 23.6 30.0 31.1 36.1 36.3 19.7 13-16 9.2 6.6 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 17-20 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.2 35-44 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 <td></td> <td>5.0</td> <td>0.2</td> <td>6.2</td> <td>3.6</td> <td>2.0</td> <td>2 7</td> <td>7.4</td>		5.0	0.2	6.2	3.6	2.0	2 7	7.4
5-8 34.6 37.8 34.7 37.2 24.9 20.9 34.6 9-12 28.6 23.6 30.0 31.1 36.1 36.3 19.7 13-16 9.2 6.6 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 17-20 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.2 35-44 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.7 0.6 45+ 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4								
9-12 13-16 9.2 6.6 8.8 10.2 14.3 14.2 8.8 17-20 2.8 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 3.7 3.3 3.2 35-44 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 22.4 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13-9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34								
13-16								
17-20 3.7 2.8 2.8 4.2 5.8 7.5 3.8 21-34 1.7 1.1 2.3 1.4 1.3 3.3 3.2 35-44 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.7 0.6 45+ 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0				20.0				
21–34 35–44 35–44 45+ 2.3 35–47 45+ 2.3 35–48 3.3 3.3 3.2 3.2 Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1.7 1.1 2.3 0.2 0.1 0.7 0.6 45+ Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 1.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5–8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9–12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13–16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17–20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21–34								
35–44				2.0				
45+ 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.1 0.0 0.2 0.2 Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0								
Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading) None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0								
None 4.9 7.4 5.4 3.1 1.9 2.8 4.3 1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0	Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers	0.2	0.2	0.0				
1-4 11.5 13.9 11.4 8.9 4.5 14.7 16.2 5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0		4.0	7.4	ЕЛ	2.1	1.0	2 0	<i>A</i> 2
5-8 24.4 27.0 23.5 23.7 24.6 19.4 23.4 9-12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0								
9-12 22.4 22.4 23.5 22.1 22.0 22.0 19.4 13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0								
13-16 13.9 13.4 14.5 14.1 13.8 12.0 14.7 17-20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21-34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0								
17–20 12.1 9.4 12.4 13.3 16.5 14.7 11.5 21–34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0								
21–34 8.0 4.7 7.0 11.2 12.9 9.9 8.0								
-1,0 $-1,0$								
45+								

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
During the present term, how many hours per week on average							-
do you actually spend on:							
Advising and counseling of students							
None	4.4	3.1	4.0	4.1	8.3	7.3	5.3
1–4	56.7	55.4	55.6	60.2	53.3	59.5	54.3
5–8	27.1	28.7	28.5	26.5	24.4	21.6	24.5
9–12	7.8	8.8	8.3	6.5	7.0	5.2	10.1
13–16	2.2	2.8	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.2
17–20	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.4	3.4	1.8	1.8
21–34	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.2	2.4	1.6
35–44	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
45+	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Committee work and meetings		9.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	V.1	VII
None	7.6	3.4	4.4	7.3	22.2	22.3	8.1
1–4	58.0	51.4	54.1	67.8	61.9	61.2	56.6
5–8	23.7	29.9	28.5	18.8	9.7	12.0	24.8
9–12	6.8	9.4	8.0	4.3	5.3	2.9	5.7
13–16	2.2	3.2	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.6	2.2
17–20	1.3	1.9	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.9	2.5
21–34	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.0
35–44	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
45+	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other administration	20.6	22.2	25.4	27.4	20.6	46.0	20.2
None	30.6	23.3	25.4	37.4	39.6	46.9	29.3
1–4	39.7	35.8	41.3	45.8	38.5	31.0	38.5
5–8	13.8	17.3	15.5	9.1	11.5	10.1	17.0
9–12	6.6	8.2	8.3	4.1	4.7	5.4	5.9
13–16	3.4	5.5	3.3	1.5	2.5	1.8	3.9
17–20	2.7	4.3	3.1	1.0	1.2	2.1	2.9
21–34	2.3	4.5	1.9	0.5	1.5	1.7	2.1
35–44	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.2
45+	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Research and scholarly writing							
None	13.1	7.2	10.0	9.7	34.1	38.4	14.7
1-4	30.3	26.8	33.3	28.3	37.6	38.4	26.6
5–8	19.2	20.5	21.1	20.8	11.2	10.5	17.1
9–12	12.9	14.4	12.9	15.9	5.7	4.6	10.9
13–16	6.9	9.0	6.7	7.4	2.6	1.8	5.7
17–20	6.0	7.6	6.2	5.3	2.7	2.2	8.9
21–34	6.3	8.1	4.4	7.9	4.4	2.2	5.7
35–44	3.4	4.2	3.1	2.8	1.3	1.0	7.9
45+	2.0	2.2	2.4	1.9	0.5	0.8	2.5

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
During the present term, how many hours per week on average							
do you actually spend on:							
Other creative products/performances							
None	59.0	61.0	62.7	60.9	48.1	47.0	52.3
1–4	25.2	23.7	22.9	25.0	29.9	33.7	26.7
5–8	8.5	8.7	8.3	7.4	9.6	9.9	10.7
9–12	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.0	9.4	4.2	6.4
13–16	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.4
17–20	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.2	0.3	3.9	1.1
21–34	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	1.3
35–44	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
45+	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.8
Consultation with clients/patients		05.0	05.4	05.0	02.4	70.4	20.0
None	84.1	85.8	85.4	85.0	83.4	72.1	80.8
1-4	10.7	9.6	10.4	10.2	11.5	16.1	13.0
5–8	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.7	1.7	6.3	3.6
9–12	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.8	2.0	1.8
13–16	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.8	0.2
17–20	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.5	0.2
21–34	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4
35–44	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
45+	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0
Community or public service							
None	46.6	44.8	42.9	53.4	48.0	41.6	45.4
1–4	43.7	44.9	46.9	38.7	41.3	47.0	44.6
5–8	7.1	7.4	7.7	5.9	7.2	8.4	7.2
9–12	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.2	2.5	1.9	1.9
13–16	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
17–20	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.3
21–34	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
35–44	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
45+	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Outside consulting/freelance work	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.11	011
None	72.5	67.8	73.1	77.8	73.4	70.4	73.0
1–4	21.2	25.2	20.5	17.8 17.2	73.4 21.4	21.9	18.9
1-4 5-8	4.4	5.0	4.4	3.4	4.0	4.6	5.8
9–12	1.1	1.2	1.0			1.9	1.6
9–12 13–16	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.0 0.3	0.9 0.3	0.2	0.2
	0.4		0.7				0.2
17–20		0.3		0.2	0.1	0.7	
21–34	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
35–44	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
45+	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on:							
Household/childcare duties							
None	9.2	10.1	8.3	7.4	10.9	11.1	11.2
1–4	17.9	17.3	17.9	19.5	13.7	18.2	19.4
5–8	25.2	29.9	21.6	24.3	22.4	23.5	25.7
9–12	16.1	18.1	17.8	12.8	15.5	16.6	13.6
13–16	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.4	11.3	7.0	8.9
17–20	8.6	7.8	10.3	8.7	10.7	6.2	6.1
21–34	5.9	4.6	6.4	7.5	4.5	5.4	6.0
35–44	4.1	2.0	4.0	5.4	7.4	5.4	4.0
45+	4.1	1.6	4.7	6.0	3.6	6.6	5.1
Commuting to campus							
None	7.5	7.4	7.0	7.9	6.8	9.7	7.4
1–4	58.6	60.9	58.3	59.9	54.6	54.5	52.3
5–8	24.2	24.2	24.1	22.5	27.0	22.2	30.6
9–12	7.7	6.3	8.5	7.5	10.4	10.1	7.1
13–16	1.5 0.3	0.7	1.6 0.3	1.7	0.9	3.4	1.9 0.3
17–20 21–34		0.2 0.0	0.3	0.4	0.3 0.0	0.1	0.3
35–44	0.1 0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1 0.0	0.0	0.0 0.0	0.0
45+	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5
Other employment, outside of academia None	89.5	91.3	90.6	90.7	83.9	79.9	88.0
1–4	5.7	5.7	5.2	4.8	7.8	79.9 8.5	5.7
5–8	2.3	1.5	2.2	2.1	3.2	4.8	3.7
9–12	1.1	0.5	0.9	1.2	2.2	2.2	1.3
13–16	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.2
17–20	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.5	0.4
21–34	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.7
35–44	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.1
45+	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4
General activities							
Are you a member of a faculty union?	26.3	22.2	28.2	26.7	23.3	12.6	59.7
Are you a U.S. citizen?	92.0	96.2	94.0	86.7	91.9	91.6	85.3
Do you plan to retire within the next three years?	9.8	18.2	8.5	3.1	7.9	5.9	6.4
Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs?	37.4	38.8	38.8	33.9	37.9	35.8	40.8
Have you been sexually harassed at this institution?	4.7	5.6	5.6	3.1	4.8	2.6	5.2
Have you ever interrupted your professional career for more than	400		40.7	42.0	40.4	40.0	44.6
one year for family reasons?	10.9	5.7	10.7	12.8	18.1	19.0	11.6
Have you ever received an award for outstanding teaching?	42.6 33.5	54.0 38.7	42.4 35.0	33.7	39.3 29.6	28.9 28.1	42.5 32.6
Is (or was) your spouse/partner an academic?	33.3	38.7	33.0	28.6	29.0	۷۵.۱	32.0
During the past two years, have you:	10.0	21.0	22.5	0.1	16.7	10.4	15.6
Considered leaving academy for another job?	19.8 31.5	31.0 22.0	22.5 32.5	8.1	16.7	10.4 40.6	15.6 34.6
Considered leaving academe for another job? Considered leaving this institution for another?	47.3	45.0	32.5 50.8	34.2 48.6	47.4 47.1	40.6 39.3	34.6 49.7
Changed academic institutions?	16.7	8.2	9.7	28.1	22.4	23.2	49.7 25.7
Engaged in paid consulting outside of your institution?	36.4	46.1	35.6	27.5	38.6	29.3	32.5
Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay?	57.1	64.1	58.4	50.5	52.3	50.3	57.2
Received at least one firm job offer?	25.3	18.4	18.0	34.0	32.7	36.6	31.9
Requested/sought an early promotion?	7.9	7.1	10.5	6.6	8.3	6.9	7.4
	1 ,.5	/	10.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	,

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
If you were to begin your career again, would you:							•
Still want to come to this institution?							
Definitely yes	36.3	36.5	30.5	39.4	35.8	48.5	31.3
Probably yes	33.8	34.0	35.0	32.7	37.3	29.8	32.1
Not sure	16.8	15.9	18.7	16.4	15.2	13.8	20.6
Probably no	8.0	9.1	9.1	6.4	6.1	5.3	10.2
Definitely no	5.2	4.5	6.7	5.0	5.6	2.6	5.8
Still want to be a college professor?	3.2	1.5	0.7	3.0	3.0	2.0	5.0
Definitely yes	61.6	67.6	60.6	59.8	50.0	59.0	59.7
Probably yes	26.3	21.8	27.9	28.0	32.8	26.6	26.9
Not sure	8.9	7.8	8.5	8.6	13.1	10.4	10.6
Probably no	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.8	1.7
	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.8	3.2 1.0	1.2	1.7
Definitely no	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.1
Attributes noted as being "very descriptive" of your institution	F2 F	FF 0	F2 0	FC 0	20.6	F.C. 4	44.0
It is easy for students to see faculty outside of regular office hours	53.5	55.9	52.8	56.9	38.6	56.4	44.0
The faculty are typically at odds with campus administration	19.5	17.9	23.4	19.1	15.9	17.5	20.7
Faculty here respect each other	48.2	47.6	44.9	55.1	44.6	50.1	37.9
Most students are treated like "numbers in a book"	4.9	3.4	5.0	4.2	8.7	5.7	9.7
Faculty are rewarded for being good teachers	16.5	16.5	15.0	20.2	13.5	16.4	10.7
There is respect for the expression of diverse values and beliefs	35.7	37.1	31.6	39.1	34.6	37.6	29.4
Faculty are rewarded for their efforts to use instructional technology	14.7	13.8	15.2	15.2	13.2	17.3	13.4
Administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy	14.6	15.6	12.4	15.1	13.2	19.7	11.8
The administration is open about its policies	16.7	15.7	14.8	18.8	15.2	23.6	14.2
Factors noted as a source of stress for you during the <u>last</u>							
<u>two</u> years	747	65.5	76.2	24.4	00.0	70.5	76.4
Managing household responsibilities	74.7	65.5	76.3	81.4	80.3	78.5	76.4
Child care	55.7	41.9	59.8	68.5	62.4	55.2	54.7
Care of elderly parent	49.9	53.7	52.5	43.1	48.1	47.5	47.9
My physical health	54.0	54.8	54.1	51.7	54.2	58.2	54.7
Health of spouse/partner	44.3	45.6	45.0	43.8	42.1	42.3	40.2
Review/promotion process	57.8	29.1	65.0	79.0	63.4	50.7	68.1
Subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism)	28.3	23.1	32.2	30.5	29.2	24.1	33.2
Personal finances	65.7	52.7	65.8	75.5	73.5	79.5	64.6
Committee work	62.0	66.5	72.7	55.0	36.8	47.4	64.5
Faculty meetings	53.9	57.9	62.3	48.1	37.4	38.0	59.6
Colleagues	61.7	67.6	67.7	55.5	50.0	46.9	64.5
Students	60.6	55.0	60.8	67.1	62.8	62.3	56.2
Research or publishing demands	70.7	61.3	76.6	83.7	54.8	49.2	74.2
Institutional procedures and "red tape"	71.3	74.8	73.3	68.7	67.9	59.8	71.7
Teaching load	62.6	53.6	65.7	69.7	68.2	59.5	63.7
Children's problems	48.0	49.5	50.0	44.5	52.0	46.1	40.8
Friction with spouse/partner	33.2	27.9	33.4	38.2	37.1	37.4	30.2
Lack of personal time	82.2	78.1	83.3	86.7	82.1	78.4	84.5
Keeping up with information technology	52.1	58.8	54.3	43.1	49.9	52.7	48.1
Job security	39.2	12.2	30.0	59.2	73.7	70.2	50.8
Being part of a dual career couple	49.8	39.9	52.0	59.0	51.9	52.5	50.6
Working with underprepared students	75.3	70.2	75.9	79.5	79.1	77.8	74.1
Self-imposed high expectations	84.8	81.6	85.4	88.5	85.5	82.3	85.4
Change in work responsibilities	49.7	42.7	50.8	51.6	56.0	52.7	63.5
Institutional budget cuts	74.2	75.2	76.0	69.1	74.0	74.3	84.2

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Aspects of your job with which you are "very satisfied" or "satisfied":							
Salary	48.6	60.6	44.7	45.9	37.3	30.4	49.4
Health benefits	71.4	73.3	67.7	70.8	73.6	64.8	83.8
Retirement benefits	68.5	70.4	63.8	71.9	66.6	63.2	71.1
Opportunity for scholarly pursuits	58.8	69.2	53.3	54.7	47.0	55.1	61.6
Teaching load	58.7	64.8	55.4	54.5	57.4	60.8	57.0
Quality of students	53.8	57.6	51.0	51.2	51.3	58.5	53.7
Office/lab space	70.3	75.3	68.9	67.2	65.7	69.6	69.2
Autonomy and independence	85.6	88.1	84.9	84.7	85.0	85.5	79.6
Professional relationships with other faculty	76.7	77.4	73.6	80.2	71.8	80.6	71.9
Social relationships with other faculty	65.6	64.3	64.6	67.8	63.8	70.3	63.3
Competency of colleagues	78.7	80.8	74.9	80.1	79.6	80.7	74.3
Job security	73.4	92.2	82.6	61.6	38.2	45.6	64.0
Departmental leadership	68.5	69.3	63.6	70.5	71.4	74.2	65.3
Course assignments	82.6	86.5	81.7	80.6	81.7	80.9	77.0
Freedom to determine course content	91.8	95.3	92.8	91.2	85.2	85.1	87.8
Availability of child care at this institution	26.5	34.4	23.2	22.3	14.4	29.6	44.2
Prospects for career advancement	54.2	64.7	51.9	58.9	25.8	34.8	50.8
Clerical/administrative support	57.8	54.5	50.6	62.7	71.5	69.8	52.5
Overall job satisfaction	74.7	79.6	70.0	74.5	72.0	76.1	70.0
Tuition remission for your children/dependents	66.2	69.6	61.1	62.4	71.0	66.7	77.5
Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"?							
Faculty are interested in students' personal problems	81.3	81.3	81.6	83.6	75.7	85.2	72.6
Racial and ethnic diversity should be more strongly reflected in	0.15	05	00	00.0	75	00.2	, 2.10
the curriculum	53.3	47.3	55.0	56.6	51.6	63.2	54.3
Faculty feel that most students are well-prepared academically	39.7	41.8	35.6	38.9	41.1	46.3	39.5
This institution should hire more faculty of color	71.9	74.2	75.3	71.6	62.5	63.1	70.0
This institution should hire more women faculty	60.5	63.1	61.9	60.1	54.0	52.2	61.0
Student Affairs staff have the support and respect of faculty	76.2	72.7	72.5	80.3	79.9	84.9	78.1
Faculty are committed to the welfare of this institution	90.2	89.8	90.1	92.1	87.7	93.3	84.1
Faculty here are strongly interested in the academic problems							
of undergraduates	86.0	85.7	85.5	89.4	81.9	88.1	76.4
There is a lot of campus racial conflict here	9.3	6.6	9.9	11.1	9.2	10.3	12.5
My research is valued by faculty in my department	75.0	79.1	72.6	80.0	58.3	64.5	74.1
My teaching is valued by faculty in my department	88.2	88.7	86.8	90.0	85.5	90.0	84.9
Faculty of color are treated fairly here	90.2	91.8	85.4	90.9	94.0	96.8	86.3
Women faculty are treated fairly here	88.1	89.8	83.9	88.1	89.8	94.8	85.9
Gay and lesbian faculty are treated fairly here	86.5	87.4	82.7	86.4	93.0	88.3	87.0
Faculty are sufficiently involved in campus decision making	56.1	53.2	50.0	61.6	62.1	64.1	57.2
My values are congruent with the dominant institutional values	72.1	71.9	67.8	76.4	68.4	81.7	65.6
This institution takes responsibility for educating							
underprepared students	64.3	64.0	63.9	63.9	63.7	75.4	58.0
The criteria for advancement and promotion decisions are clear	71.0	80.1	67.3	66.9	62.4	65.7	74.1
Most of the students I teach lack the basic skills for college level work	36.7	29.2	36.3	43.2	42.2	45.3	32.8
There is adequate support for faculty development	63.5	62.9	57.7	66.8	62.5	73.0	66.2

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Issues you believe to be of "highest" or "high" priority at							
your institution:							
To promote the intellectual development of students	79.6	80.3	77.4	80.2	77.2	86.1	77.1
To develop a sense of community among students and faculty	53.3	51.0	51.4	55.5	50.6	69.6	47.2
To facilitate student involvement in community service	42.9	41.1	41.9	45.8	40.6	53.8	34.7
To help students learn how to bring about change in society	34.5	31.4	32.5	39.5	31.4	44.8	29.8
To increase or maintain institutional prestige	71.3	72.7	69.9	69.9	69.7	76.2	72.8
To hire faculty "stars"	37.2	40.4	34.4	33.5	43.3	37.7	39.2
To recruit more minority students	46.1	51.9	44.1	41.9	45.1	45.3	43.3
To enhance the institution's national image	74.6	76.4	72.6	72.6	73.8	75.4	80.9
To create a diverse multi-cultural campus environment	49.7	52.3	45.7	47.4	51.9	56.6	51.1
To promote gender equity among faculty	46.5	54.7	40.9	43.7	42.0	49.0	41.8
To provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based							
teaching or research	29.2	23.7	26.1	33.9	33.8	41.8	30.6
To create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities	41.9	36.9	38.8	46.7	45.5	53.5	43.0
To pursue extramural funding	65.9	71.3	62.1	62.0	68.9	61.2	72.6
To increase the representation of minorities in the faculty							
and administration	39.0	44.3	35.6	36.2	36.0	40.5	39.5
To strengthen links with the for-profit, corporate sector	48.7	47.8	47.1	43.9	57.2	56.5	60.6
To develop leadership ability among students	51.4	50.3	46.6	52.2	53.8	68.3	49.6
To increase the representation of women in the faculty							
and administration	34.8	41.8	30.8	31.6	28.3	37.1	33.3
To develop an appreciation for multiculturalism	49.9	51.4	46.2	49.9	51.2	58.3	45.4
Do you agree "strongly" or "somewhat"?							
The chief benefit of a college education is that it increases one's							
earning power	55.2	51.6	53.1	56.7	54.5	69.4	60.2
Promoting diversity leads to the admission of too many	33.2	31.0	33.1	30.7	3 1.3	03.1	00.2
underprepared students	24.4	24.4	22.1	24.2	25.1	28.7	27.9
Colleges should be actively involved in solving social problems	74.7	72.0	75.2	77.4	73.5	78.3	72.0
Colleges should encourage students to be involved in community	77.7	72.0	75.2	77.4	75.5	70.5	72.0
service activities	87.0	83.2	85.9	90.2	90.0	94.3	85.8
A racially/ethnically diverse student body enhances the educational	07.0	05.2	03.5	30.2	30.0	34.5	03.0
experience of all students	94.9	94.5	95.0	96.1	93.8	94.6	92.9
Realistically, an individual can do little to bring about changes in society	19.3	20.6	18.9	18.2	18.0	19.3	20.7
Colleges should be concerned with facilitating undergraduate students'	19.5	20.0	10.5	10.2	10.0	15.5	20.7
spiritual development	31.9	30.1	33.0	32.0	27.6	40.2	32.9
Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding	31.3	30.1	33.0	32.0	27.0	40.2	32.9
communities to address local issues	87.7	85.1	87.2	89.8	88.9	92.9	86.2
Private funding sources often prevent researchers from being	07.7	05.1	07.2	03.0	00.5	32.3	00.2
completely objective in the conduct of their work	57.6	55.8	57.1	55.5	67.1	61.6	61.7
	63.1	59.0	58.6	68.0	66.4	71.1	69.3
Colleges should prohibit racist/sexist speech on campus This institution should not offer remedial/developmental education	21.8	26.4	21.8	18.1	20.2	71.1 17.9	20.7
mis institution snould not offer remedial/developmental education	21.0	20.4	21.0	10.1	20.2	17.9	20.7

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Your base institutional salary							
9/10 month contract							
Less than \$20,000	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.2	0.5
\$20,000-\$29,999	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.6	4.1	0.3
\$30,000–\$39,999	3.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	9.2	38.5	0.9
\$40,000-\$49,999	10.7	1.0	3.3	15.0	44.8	34.5	10.4
\$50,000-\$59,999	18.9	3.2	18.7	38.3	18.6	15.0	21.8
\$60,000–\$69,999	17.4	8.9	27.4	22.3	10.8	3.5	20.4
\$70,000-\$79,999	13.9	12.4	22.1	12.7	7.0	0.4	15.2
\$80,000-\$89,999	10.0	14.5	13.6	4.7	4.6	1.4	10.5
\$90,000-\$99,999	7.4	14.3	6.5	3.2	2.0	0.3	7.0
\$100,000-\$124,999	10.0	23.6	6.5	2.1	0.2	0.1	8.4
\$125,000-\$149,999	3.7	10.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.0	1.4
\$150,000 or more	3.9	11.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	3.1
11/12 month contract							-
Less than \$20,000	0.4	0.9	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.3
\$20,000-\$29,999	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	4.4	2.7	0.4
\$30,000-\$39,999	2.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	10.3	15.7	0.5
\$40,000–\$49,999	10.3	0.3	2.9	11.8	27.3	32.5	21.6
\$50,000-\$59,999	16.7	1.3	12.7	32.7	19.8	20.5	29.3
\$60,000-\$69,999	18.0	6.4	20.3	32.3	13.4	14.9	17.0
\$70,000-\$79,999	10.9	8.4	16.8	9.3	12.8	8.1	7.9
\$80,000-\$89,999	9.0	10.2	14.9	6.0	6.3	3.6	4.7
\$90,000-\$99,999	8.2	10.8	15.1	3.9	2.7	0.9	6.7
\$100,000-\$124,999	11.9	29.3	10.1	2.7	0.7	1.0	6.5
\$125,000-\$149,999	6.0	16.7	4.2	0.2	0.4	0.0	2.8
\$150,000 or more	5.3	15.5	2.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.3
Your base institutional salary reported above is based on:	3.5			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
Less than 9 months	4.4	4.1	3.7	4.6	6.1	5.7	3.9
9/10 months	71.1	72.7	72.9	71.8	66.4	61.8	68.9
11/12 months	24.5	23.2	23.4	23.6	27.5	32.5	27.2
What percentage of your current year's income comes from:	24.5	25.2	23.4	25.0	27.5	32.3	21.2
Base salary from this institution	45.2	27.5	45.4	F2 2	42.0	F1.6	F1 4
100%	45.2	37.5	45.1	52.3	42.8	51.6	51.4
75% to 99%	44.4	51.6	46.4	39.2	38.0	34.7	39.6
74% to 50%	8.2	9.4	7.1	6.5	13.7	9.5	6.0
25% to 49%	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.6	3.5	3.4	1.6
1% to 24%	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.5	0.8	1.1
0%	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2
Other income from this institution							
100%	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
75% to 99%	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.7
74% to 50%	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.2	0.5	0.0
25% to 49%	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.9	7.3	3.1	3.7
1% to 24%	29.6	32.2	32.8	28.1	24.7	23.6	22.6
0%	65.8	63.3	62.9	68.0	66.4	72.6	73.1

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Weighted National Norms—All Respondents

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
What percentage of your current year's income comes from:							
Income from another academic institution							
100%	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
75% to 99%	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
74% to 50%	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.0
25% to 49%	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.8
1% to 24%	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.6	5.7	6.3	3.7
0%	93.5	93.8	94.1	92.6	92.8	92.5	95.5
Non-academic income							
100%	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
75% to 99%	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.5	0.9
74% to 50%	1.9	1.6	1.3	2.1	3.7	3.0	1.7
25% to 49%	4.8	5.9	3.9	4.3	5.3	6.6	2.8
1% to 24%	25.7	33.9	25.4	18.8	22.7	18.0	26.8
0%	67.0	58.2	69.1	74.6	66.7	70.8	67.6
Please enter the four-digit year that each of the							
following occurred.							
Year of birth							
1981 or later	2.5	0.0	0.0	5.4	2.6	10.0	3.9
1976–1980	9.7	0.0	1.8	25.8	14.4	13.9	12.4
1971–1975	10.9	0.9	11.4	21.3	13.4	11.7	11.7
1966–1970	14.0	5.5	19.7	17.6	14.1	16.6	15.5
1961–1965	12.5	10.0	18.5	9.0	15.4	13.2	11.5
1956–1960	14.0	18.3	16.6	7.1	13.1	12.6	13.9
1951–1955	16.1	27.1	14.7	7.4	10.5	12.0	14.5
1946–1950	12.8	22.4	11.8	4.3	12.4	7.4	10.3
1941–1945	5.5	11.5	4.3	1.2	3.2	2.1	3.9
1940 or earlier	2.1	4.3	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.6	2.3
Year of highest degree now held							
1973 or earlier	4.8	10.2	2.8	1.0	3.5	1.7	5.7
1974–1978	7.1	15.3	4.3	2.0	4.2	3.6	4.5
1979–1983	9.7	20.9	6.3	1.8	6.9	5.7	7.3
1984–1988	10.8	20.2	9.9	3.0	6.2	6.9	9.9
1989–1993	12.6	18.1	16.7	4.2	11.6	8.1	9.6
1994–1998	14.0	11.8	22.4	8.3	12.3	17.6	13.6
1999–2003	15.0	2.4	28.3	17.1	13.5	15.6	19.4
2004–2008	17.4	0.7	8.3	40.6	29.4	25.9	17.7
2009 or later	8.6	0.4	1.1	22.1	12.5	15.0	12.4
Year of appointment at present institution	4.7		4.2	1.0	0.7	0.3	2.2
1973 or earlier	1.7	3.2 6.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.2	2.3
1974–1978	2.6		1.6	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.3
1979–1983	5.9	13.9	4.2	0.6	2.0	1.1	3.7
1984–1988	8.9	19.5	7.9	1.7	2.6	0.9	5.1
1989–1993 1994–1998	10.4	19.9 17.5	11.2 16.0	2.3 3.0	5.6 7.5	3.1 5.7	5.6
1994–1998	11.6 14.3	17.5	28.0	3.0 5.4	7.5 15.4	5.7 12.1	10.1 15.4
2004–2008	22.9	5.9	23.3	38.2	32.5	32.8	15.4 22.4
2004–2008 2009 or later	21.6	2.7	23.3 6.7	47.3	33.6	43.4	22.4 34.1
2003 UI IdleI	21.0	Z.1	0.7	4/.3	33.0	43.4	J4. I

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred.							-
If tenured, year tenure was awarded							
1973 or earlier	1.4	1.9	0.3	5.0	1.6	5.9	2.2
1974–1978	2.4	3.6	0.7	3.0	0.0	0.0	2.5
1979–1983	5.1	7.9	1.7	2.6	2.2	0.0	3.8
1984–1988	9.7	14.6	4.1	0.9	0.0	9.9	8.0
1989–1993	13.9	19.1	7.1	14.0	0.0	2.8	11.1
1994–1998	18.0	23.6	11.3	10.0	2.3	11.4	17.8
1999–2003	16.2	18.0	14.9	9.6	3.7	5.4	14.9
2004–2008	20.3	9.8	34.1	16.4	77.8	16.6	28.2
2009 or later	12.9	1.4	25.8	38.6	12.4	48.0	11.6
Aggregated Major							
Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1)	1.8	2.9	1.6	1.5	0.6	1.7	0.4
Biological Sciences (General Area 5)	6.9	8.1	7.2	6.5	5.8	6.0	3.3
Business (General Area 6)	4.6	4.1	5.2	4.1	5.0	6.6	4.4
Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102)	7.5	5.2	8.1	7.9	7.6	12.8	8.5
Engineering (General Area 11)	4.8	6.1	3.9	3.9	5.5	1.6	8.6
English (General Area 12)	6.8	7.0	6.6	5.5	7.8	11.9	5.7
Health-related (General Area 15)	4.6	2.0	4.4	6.1	3.8	8.2	9.2
History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009)	7.5	8.2	8.9	7.3	7.5	2.2	5.1
Humanities (General Area 14, 24)	10.0	9.8	9.7	10.6	12.7	11.1	5.7
Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22)	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.1	4.6	11.2
Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18)	4.7	5.3	3.5	4.0	5.6	8.3	4.5
Physical Sciences (General Area 25)	7.2	9.3	7.3	5.8	5.1	3.5	8.0
Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline 3001,							
3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012)	14.7	15.2	14.5	17.6	11.1	8.6	11.7
Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28)	2.5	1.9	3.1	1.7	4.6	2.8	3.0
Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32							
and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103)	8.9	7.5	8.5	9.9	10.2	10.1	10.5
Aggregated Department							
Agriculture or Forestry (General Area 1)	1.7	3.1	1.7	8.0	0.6	1.1	0.5
Biological Sciences (General Area 5)	6.4	7.4	6.4	5.6	6.9	6.1	3.6
Business (General Area 6)	5.6	5.2	6.7	4.9	5.9	6.0	4.9
Education (General Area 10 and Specific Discipline 2102)	4.9	3.2	5.1	6.1	3.9	6.8	6.6
Engineering (General Area 11)	5.2	6.8	4.8	3.8	5.1	1.6	8.6
English (General Area 12)	7.0	7.0	6.6	6.1	6.3	12.6	7.5
Health-related (General Area 15)	5.3	2.9	5.7	6.8	3.7	8.2	9.4
History or Political Science (Specific Discipline 3007, 3009)	7.3	8.1	8.3	7.1	7.5	1.6	5.6
Humanities (General Area 14, 24)	9.9	9.3	9.3	10.7	14.0	10.5	6.2
Fine Arts (General Area 2, 4, 22)	7.7	7.6	8.1	7.8	7.3	4.8	11.1
Mathematics or Statistics (General Area 18)	4.7	4.9	3.5	4.0	5.6	9.5	3.9
Physical Sciences (General Area 25)	6.6	8.6	6.6	5.7	4.7	3.7	5.7
Social Sciences (General Area 3, 26, 27 and Specific Discipline 3001,							
3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3012)	13.3	13.7	12.8	17.4	8.6	6.4	9.7
Other Technical (General Area 8, 19, 28)	2.8	1.9	3.3	2.4	5.5	3.4	3.2
Other Non-technical (General Area 7, 9, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 31, 32							
and Specific Discipline 2101, 2103)	11.6	10.2	11.1	10.8	14.5	17.8	13.5

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
How many children do you have in the following age ranges?							
Under 18 years old							
n	61.8	71.1	55.9	57.4	57.3	62.2	61.5
1	18.2	16.5	18.7	20.4	21.1	13.2	17.2
2	15.2	9.4	19.7	16.2	17.9	16.4	16.8
3	3.4	2.1	3.9	4.2	2.3	6.0	3.3
4+	1.4	0.8	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.2	1.1
18 years or older	***	0.0	1.0	1.0	***		
n	60.9	37.4	64.4	82.5	64.6	66.4	65.4
1	12.2	18.7	12.9	4.8	12.6	10.5	8.5
2	16.5	27.8	12.7	7.9	13.1	14.1	17.2
3	6.6	10.0	6.6	3.0	5.6	5.7	6.3
4+	3.8	6.1	3.3	1.8	4.0	3.4	2.6
How would you characterize your political views?	3.0	0.1	5.5	1.0	110	3.1	2.0
Far left	12.4	11.8	13.8	13.9	11.7	5.6	11.3
Liberal	50.3	54.9	50.4	48.7	46.2	42.3	47.6
Middle of the road	25.4	23.4	24.0	25.9	27.8	32.3	29.3
Conservative	11.5	9.7	11.5	11.2	13.4	19.0	11.6
Far right	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.2
Are you currently: (Mark one)	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.0	0.2
Single	11.4	5.8	10.8	16.3	11.5	17.0	15.6
Married	75.6	82.1	75.9	71.8	72.2	68.6	68.2
Unmarried, living with partner	5.8	4.3	6.4	6.5	6.4	5.1	8.3
Divorced	5.1	5.8	5.0	4.0	6.6	5.4	5.0
Widowed	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.7	1.8	1.4	1.4
Separated	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.4	2.5	1.4
Is English your native language?	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	2.5	1.7
Yes	87.2	91.5	88.6	84.4	85.7	84.6	76.6
No	12.8	8.5	11.4	15.6	14.3	15.4	23.4
	12.0	0.5	11.4	13.0	14.5	13.4	23.4
Race/Ethnicity—mark all that apply							
(total may add to more than 100)	1.0	1.2	2.1	1.4	1 5	г.с	1.7
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.8	1.2	2.1	1.4	1.5	5.6	
Asian American/Asian	5.4 0.3	4.1	4.1	7.4	2.4	7.0	10.9
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	3.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.5
African American/Black		1.6	4.7	5.4	2.7	4.9	5.1
Mexican American/Chicano Puerto Rican	1.2	1.2	1.1 0.5	1.2	1.1 0.1	1.2 0.1	2.1
	0.6 2.4	0.2		1.4	0.1 3.1	0.1 4.9	0.7 5.1
Other Latino White Course in		1.5	2.4	2.1			
White/Caucasian	86.4 3.6	90.8 2.7	87.1 3.5	83.4 3.6	88.7	79.3 5.9	79.6
Other	3.0	Z./	3.5	3.0	4.3	5.9	4.8

	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
CIRP Construct: Student-Centered Pedagogy							
High Construct Score Group	22.6	18.0	21.5	23.4	27.2	36.8	25.5
Average Construct Score Group	42.2	38.5	44.1	45.9	44.4	36.1	42.9
Low Construct Score Group	35.1	43.4	34.4	30.7	28.4	27.1	31.6
Mean Score	48.56	46.99	48.60	49.19	49.68	51.23	49.39
CIRP Construct: Undergraduate Education Goal— Personal Development							
High Construct Score Group	24.3	19.3	22.6	25.4	27.8	42.0	26.9
Average Construct Score Group	36.1	36.0	35.7	34.8	39.9	35.4	40.7
Low Construct Score Group	39.6	44.7	41.6	39.9	32.3	22.5	32.4
Mean Score	47.80	46.47	47.36	47.96	49.44	51.86	49.04
CIRP Construct: Scholarly Productivity	47.00	40.47	47.30	47.90	49.44	31.00	49.04
High Construct Score Group	38.1	65.1	40.9	22.5	4.6	3.1	36.9
Average Construct Score Group	41.4	27.6	46.3	54.8	48.4	32.0	38.0
Low Construct Score Group	20.4	7.3	12.8	22.6	47.0	64.9	25.1
Mean Score	52.32	57.96	53.04	49.61	45.11	42.80	51.91
	52.52	57.90	53.04	49.01	45.11	42.80	51.91
CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Practice	25.0	25.4	26.1	240	247	24.1	242
High Construct Score Group	25.0	25.4	26.1	24.0	24.7	24.1	24.2
Average Construct Score Group	39.7	40.0	44.1	34.8	39.3	38.9	43.6
Low Construct Score Group	35.3	34.7	29.7	41.2	36.1	36.9	32.2
Mean Score	49.54	49.59	50.20	48.76	49.46	49.37	50.20
CIRP Construct: Civic Minded Values							
High Construct Score Group	24.2	18.6	23.3	27.3	27.9	35.5	25.7
Average Construct Score Group	40.0	39.0	41.1	38.8	39.9	43.1	42.7
Low Construct Score Group	35.8	42.4	35.5	34.0	32.2	21.3	31.6
Mean Score	48.61	46.94	48.56	49.31	49.44	52.20	49.24
CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Workplace							
High Construct Score Group	29.6	31.7	25.9	31.1	30.5	30.4	24.5
Average Construct Score Group	42.5	41.8	42.9	42.9	40.7	46.2	40.6
Low Construct Score Group	27.9	26.5	31.2	26.0	28.8	23.4	35.0
Mean Score	49.69	50.18	48.78	50.01	49.91	50.42	48.20
CIRP Construct: Job Satisfaction—Compensation							
High Construct Score Group	32.0	44.3	29.3	28.6	16.9	17.0	29.2
Average Construct Score Group	44.3	42.1	46.2	46.7	39.4	42.5	45.9
Low Construct Score Group	23.7	13.6	24.5	24.7	43.6	40.5	24.9
Mean Score	51.35	54.29	50.95	50.68	46.98	47.47	50.64
CIRP Construct: Career Related Stress							
High Construct Score Group	31.5	27.8	37.1	37.3	19.3	17.8	34.7
Average Construct Score Group	45.7	46.4	46.6	45.9	46.9	39.8	43.3
Low Construct Score Group	22.8	25.8	16.3	16.7	33.8	42.4	22.0
Mean Score	51.08	50.27	52.52	52.47	48.53	46.93	51.49
CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority—Commitment to Diversity							
High Construct Score Group	28.6	30.7	25.9	27.2	28.2	32.9	29.7
Average Construct Score Group	36.6	40.4	35.4	35.0	34.1	37.2	30.1
Low Construct Score Group	34.9	28.9	38.7	37.8	37.6	29.9	40.2
Mean Score	49.62	50.46	48.69	49.30	49.48	50.64	49.28

	_		•				
	All Bacc Institutions	Full Professor	Assoc Professor	Asst Professor	Lecturer	Instructor	No Response
CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority—Civic Engagement							
High Construct Score Group Average Construct Score Group	25.3	20.5	22.3	29.6	27.0	36.6	27.9
Average Construct Score Group	46.3	47.9	46.2	44.9	50.5	42.8	43.5
Low Construct Score Group	28.4	31.6	31.4	25.5	22.5	20.6	28.6
Mean Score	48.87	47.83	48.23	49.80	49.54	51.58	48.92
CIRP Construct: Institutional Priority—Increase Prestige							
High Construct Score Group	37.9	40.1	37.3	35.4	36.8	35.1	44.2
Average Construct Score Group	36.3	35.7	34.9	36.0	37.8	43.2	36.9
Low Construct Score Group	25.8	24.3	27.8	28.7	25.4	21.8	18.9
Mean Score	51.71	52.17	51.42	51.09	51.71	52.05	52.78
CIRP Construct: Social Agency							
High Construct Score Group	23.6	18.0	22.2	26.2	27.3	35.5	28.2
Average Construct Score Group	44.7	45.3	45.5	44.2	43.0	42.8	44.1
Low Construct Score Group	31.8	36.8	32.3	29.6	29.7	21.6	27.8
Mean Score	49.01	47.83	48.73	49.56	49.75	51.59	50.11

Note: CIRP Constructs have been scaled to a mean of 50 with a standard deviation of 10. "Low" represents faculty who scored one-half standard deviation or more below the mean (less than 45). "Average" represents faculty who scored within one-half standard deviation of the mean (45 to 55). "High" represents faculty who scored one-half standard deviation or more above the mean (higher than 55).

APPENDIX A Research Methodology



RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

The data reported here have been weighted to provide a normative picture of American college full-time undergraduate faculty. This appendix provides a brief overview of the HERI methodology and describes the procedures used to weight the 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey results to produce the national normative estimates.

The National Population

In order to weight the HERI Faculty Survey, we considered all institutions of higher education that admit at least 25 first-time full-time students and grant a baccalaureate degree or higher. Institutions also had to have responded to the 2009–2010 Human Resources Survey from the U.S. Department of Education's Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). In 2010, this population included 1,553 institutions. It should be noted that the population reflects institutions of "higher education," rather than "postsecondary education," and that most proprietary, special vocational, or semiprofessional institutions are not currently included in the population.

Institutional Stratification Design

The institutions identified as part of the national population were divided into 20 stratification groups based on type (four-year college, university), control (public, private nonsectarian,

Roman Catholic, other religious), and selectivity (defined as the median SAT Verbal and Math scores [or ACT composite score] of the first-time, first-year students).

HERI completed a comprehensive restratification of the national population in 2008, reviewing not only institutions' selectivity scores, but also their control and religious affiliation, if any, as reported to IPEDS. In 2010, "university" is defined by the 2010 Carnegie Basic Classification as "research universities" or "doctoral/research universities." Appendix C lists the current stratification cell assignment of institutions that participated in the 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey.

Having defined the population in terms of the stratification cell scheme, IPEDS data was used to compute the male and female full-time undergraduate faculty (FTUG) population by academic rank (professor, associate professor, assistant professor, and all other ranks) in each stratification cell. These population counts form the target counts of the weighting procedure.

Identifying the Norms Sample

For a participating institution's data to be included in the normative sample, HERI required that a minimum percentage of all FTUG faculty at that institution be surveyed. Participating four-year colleges were required to have surveyed at least 35% of their FTUG

Table A1. 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey—Response Count

	Total		Submitted Surveys		Not Included in Norms
Participating institutions		30,956		19,275	11,681
Randomly selected faculty	8,853	1,242	14.0%	687	555
Supplemental sample of prior respondents Four-year institutions 2004–2005 HERI Faculty Survey 2007–2008 HERI Faculty Survey Subtotal	15,252 6,553 21,805	3,055 2,027 5,082	20.0% 30.9% 23.3%	2,271 1,591 3,862	784 436 1,220
Supplemental sample of prior respondents Two-year institutions 2004–2005 HERI Faculty Survey 2007–2008 HERI Faculty Survey Subtotal	1,559 238 1,797	213 60 273	13.7% 25.2% 15.2%	0 0 0	213 60 273
Targeted STEM faculty	2,131	380	17.8%	0	380
Total		37,933		23,824	13,729

Note: Participating schools do not provide HERI with the total number of people asked to participate in the survey. Therefore, no total counts are available. However, based on the number of surveys submitted from FTUG faculty and the total counts of FTUG faculty from IPEDS, HERI estimates that 39.7% of FTUG faculty from participating institutions responded to the survey.

Not included in Norms:

-Responses from two-year institutions and targeted STEM emails are not included in the norms.

faculty. Participating universities were required to have surveyed at least 20%.¹

In addition to responses from participating institutions, HERI received supplemental responses from faculty at non-participating institutions.² Because the supplemental sample was based on individual respondents rather than all faculty from an institution, the standard method of inclusion in the normative sample did not apply. HERI solicited supplemental responses from randomly-selected faculty and from faculty

Responses from this group are not included in the norms because they were not randomly-selected.

who had previously responded to either the 2004–2005 or the 2007–2008 Faculty Survey. In either case, only full-time faculty from four-year colleges and universities were included in the norms sample. For those in the randomly-selected population, only FTUG faculty from institutions with 10 or more responses were included in the norms sample. For those who had previously responded to the faculty survey, the respondent must have also answered all items included in the regression (see section "First Weight—Supplemental Sample of Prior Respondents," below).

As Table A1 shows, participating institutions had a much higher participation rate (39.7%) compared to the randomly-selected faculty group (14.0%) and the supplemental sample of prior respondents from four-year institutions (23.3%).

⁻Participating institutions: 11,681 responses are not included in the norms because the institution did not meet HERI's participation rates of 20% for universities or 35% for four-year colleges.

⁻Randomly-selected emails: 555 responses are not included in the norms because the responses did not come from a full-time undergraduate faculty member, or fewer than 10 responses from full-time undergraduate faculty were returned from a particular institution.

⁻Supplemental emails from four-year institutions: 1,220 responses are not included in the norms because the respondents were not full-time undergraduate faculty or had one or more items missing from the regression.

¹Universities faced a less stringent requirement because the IPEDS survey does not distinguish between undergraduate and graduate faculty. Since the Faculty Survey focuses on undergraduate faculty, total faculty counts for universities are inflated.

²Invitations to participate in the survey were also sent to an additional 2,131 science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) faculty.

The institutional participation rate should not be confused with response rate. An institution's response rate depends on the number of returned surveys among the faculty sampled by an institution. If an institution samples only a small proportion of its full-time undergraduate faculty, it might not meet the norms requirements of 20% of FTUG surveyed, even if it had a very high response rate.

The 2010-2011 Data

Although 37,933 respondents at 498 colleges and universities returned their forms in time for their data to be included in the norms sample, the normative data presented here are based on responses from 23,824 FTUG faculty from 417 baccalaureate institutions that fit the above norms sample criteria.

In every administration of the Faculty Survey save one (1992–1993), HERI has created a supplemental sample to enhance the number of respondents from the types of institutions that participated at a lower rate than others: for example, large public colleges and universities. In addition to the 208 participating institutions, HERI received responses from faculty at 290 supplemental institutions. Table A2 shows the total number of institutions together with the total in the survey sample and norms sample for each cell by sample type. Table A3 indicates the same, but for FTUG faculty.

Weighting the Sample

In order to approximate as closely as possible the results that would have been obtained if all college and university teaching faculty in all institutions had responded to the survey, a three-stage weighting procedure was employed.

It should be noted that the first stage of the weighting procedure is based on the assumption that the population of which the weights are an estimate is the total number of FTUG faculty at each institution. Because the supplemental sample of prior respondents was not based on institutions, a different method of producing the first-stage weight was required. In both instances, the first weight is designed to adjust for response bias either within participating institutions or within the supplemental sample. Accordingly, the discussion below breaks out the procedure by sample type.

First Weight—Participating Institutions and Randomly Selected Faculty

The FTUG faculty at each participating institution were sorted into eight categories representing combinations of gender (male or female) and rank (professor, associate professor, assistant professor, and all other ranks). The ratio between the total number of faculty in the institution and the number of respondents in each category was used as the first weight. This within-institution weight, which is designed to correct for any response bias related to the gender or rank of the faculty member, adjusts the total number of respondents up to the total number of faculty at the institution.3 The same weighting methodology was applied to the supplemental sample of randomly selected faculty in the norms sample.

³In the event that an institution did not report the distribution of its faculty across different ranks, the within-institution weight was based on gender alone.

Table A2. 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey—Institutions

						Sample Type	•					
Institution Type	Strat Cell	Sele	ctivity	Population	Participating Institutions	Supplemental Sample	Randomly Selected	Total	Participating Institutions	Supplemental Sample	Randomly Selected	Total
Public Universities	1 2 3	low medium high	800–1069 1070–1150 1151–1600	57 60 53	4 8 3	8 6 5	3 1 1	15 15 9	2 7 2	8 5 5	2 1 1	12 13 8
Private Universities	4 5 6	medium high very high	800–1159 1160–1299 1300–1600	34 31 33	9 8 2	6 6 5	2 0 5	17 14 12	9 5 1	6 6 5	1 0 4	16 11 10
Public 4-year Colleges	7,10 8 9	low medium high	800–974 975–1034 1035–1600	133 131 103	11 16 13	16 18 16	9 7 1	36 41 30	10 12 12	16 18 16	3 6 0	29 36 28
Private Nonsectarian 4-year Colleges	11,15 12 13 14	low medium high very high	800–999 1000–1084 1085–1214 1215–1600	118 72 72 69	5 8 15 18	6 4 12 18	4 10 0 0	15 22 27 36	5 6 14 17	6 4 12 18	1 4 0 0	12 14 26 35
Catholic 4-year Colleges	16,19 17 18	low medium high	800–984 985–1070 1071–1600	44 53 53	3 9 13	8 9 11	5 2 0	16 20 24	3 8 9	8 9 11	0 0 0	11 17 20
Other Religious 4-year Colleges	20,24 21 22 23	very low low medium high	800–989 990–1034 1035–1109 1110–1600	136 110 77 114	5 9 11 38	9 15 14 19	7 12 7 3	21 36 32 60	5 8 11 34	9 14 14 19	1 3 0 1	15 25 25 54
All Institution	s			1,553	208	211	79	498	180	209	28	417

Note:

⁻The broad categories of Institution Control (i.e., public, private, and religious affiliation) are defined by data submitted to Integrated Postsecondary Educational Data System (IPEDS).
-Universities are those institutions defined by 2010 Carnegie Basic Classification as "Research Universities" or "Doctoral/Research Universities."

⁻Selectivity is based on median SAT Verbal + Math scores and/or ACT composite scores of the entering first-time freshman class as reported to IPEDS. Institutions with unknown selectivity are grouped with the low-selectivity institutions when computing National Norms. The stratification design presented here is used to group schools to develop population weights and should not be used as a measure of institutional or program quality.

⁻Two-year colleges are not included in the norms sample.

Table A3. 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey—Full-time Undergraduate Faculty

					Population					
Institution Type	Strat Cell	Selec	tivity	Total	Men	Women	Participating Institutions	Supplemental Sample	Randomly Selected	Total
Public Universities	1 2 3	low medium high	800–1069 1070–1150 1151–1600	44,253 79,543 104,673	57.3% 61.7% 63.9%	42.7% 38.3% 36.1%	262 1,541 757	286 203 326	47 25 54	595 1,769 1,137
Private Universities	4 5 6	medium high very high	800–1159 1160–1299 1300–1600	11,191 25,114 58,709	51.0% 61.6% 66.4%	49.0% 38.4% 33.6%	954 1,302 170	115 129 118	26 0 238	1,095 1,431 526
Public 4-year Colleges	7,10 8 9	low medium high	800–974 975–1034 1035–1600	30,041 37,794 33,141	54.3% 53.6% 56.4%	45.7% 46.4% 43.6%	1,078 1,483 1,766	242 393 358	48 119 0	1,368 1,995 2,124
Private Nonsectarian 4-year Colleges	11,15 12 13 14	low medium high very high	800–999 1000–1084 1085–1214 1215–1600	8,314 9,767 9,605 13,238	53.8% 53.4% 52.3% 57.9%	46.2% 46.6% 47.7% 42.1%	224 387 940 2,005	44 46 160 390	11 60 0 0	279 493 1,100 2,395
Catholic 4-year Colleges	16,19 17 18	low medium high	800–984 985–1070 1071–1600	2,723 5,832 11,134	39.1% 45.4% 55.8%	60.9% 54.6% 44.2%	166 487 1,076	66 79 216	0 0 0	232 566 1,292
Other Religious 4-year Colleges	20,24 21 22 23	very low low medium high	800–989 990–1034 1035–1109 1110–1600	6,703 7,392 8,262 15,578	56.6% 55.2% 59.8% 58.3%	43.4% 44.8% 40.2% 41.7%	169 506 900 3,102	73 132 159 327	10 39 0 10	252 677 1,059 3,439
All Institutions				523,007	59.5%	40.5%	19,275	3,862	687	23,824

Note:

⁻The broad categories of Institution Control (i.e., public, private, and religious affiliation) are defined by data submitted to Integrated Postsecondary Educational Data System (IPEDS).

-Universities are those institutions defined by 2010 Carnegie Basic Classification as "Research Universities" or "Doctoral/Research Universities."

-Selectivity is based on median SAT Verbal + Math scores and/or ACT composite scores of the entering first-time freshman class as reported to IPEDS. Institutions with unknown selectivity are grouped with the low-selectivity institutions when computing National Norms. The stratification design presented here is used to group schools to develop population weights and should not be used as a measure of institutional or program quality.

-Two-year colleges are not included in the norms sample.

First Weight—Supplemental Sample of Prior Respondents

The creation of a first weight for the supplemental sample of prior respondents presented a challenge and an opportunity. On the one hand, there was no formal unit of population, as was the case for the participating institutions, since membership in this sample did not depend on where the faculty member taught, but rather on the fact that he or she participated in a previous administration of the faculty survey. On the other hand, HERI did have considerable information about the 21,805 prior respondents based on the data collected from their previous participation. Using these data, profiles could be developed for those in the sampled pool.

Using logistic regression, HERI developed a regression equation that estimated the probability that all prior respondents would respond to the 2010–2011 Faculty Survey. Separate regressions were computed for each of the eight gender and rank combinations. The dependent variable of the regression was whether or not the faculty responded, and the independent variables were as follows:

Race/Ethnicity

American Indian/Alaska Native Asian American/Native Hawaiian/

Pacific Islander

African American/Black

Hispanic (Mexican/Puerto Rican/Other Latino)

White/Caucasian (reference category)

Other

Two or more race/ethnicity

Institution Type

Public universities
Private universities
Public 4-year colleges
Private nonsectarian 4-year colleges
(reference category)

Catholic 4-year colleges Other religious 4-year colleges

Year of Appointment

Within past years

1–5 years ago (reference category)

6-10 years ago

11-15 years ago

16-20 years ago

21-25 years ago

26-30 years ago

31-35 years ago

More than 35 years ago

Tenure Status

Tenured (reference category)
On track, but not tenured
Not on track, but institution offers
No tenure system

Overall Job Satisfaction

Not applicable
Not satisfied
Marginally satisfied
Satisfied
Very satisfied

After completing the regression, HERI examined the supplemental sample of FTUG faculty. Using the equation developed during the regression run, the likelihood that the faculty member was to respond based on his or her characteristics was computed. The reciprocal of the computed probability was used as the first weight. Thus, a respondent with an 80% probability of response would receive a weight of 1/0.8, or 1.25.

Second Weight

The second weight was designed to correct for between-stratification cell differences in institutional participation. To develop the second set of weights, institutions were sorted into 20 stratification cells based on type (four-year college, university), control (public, private-nonsectarian, Roman Catholic, other religious), and selectivity. Within each of these stratification cells, faculty in all institutions in the population were sorted into the same eight gender-by-rank categories described above.

Each cell had two values: (1) denominator, the weighted sum of the norms sample of FTUG faculty respondents; and (2) numerator, the total FTUG faculty counts from IPEDS. The ratio of the total FTUG counts and weighted respondent count became the second weight.

Final Weight

The third and final weight (i.e., the poststratification weight) was designed to improve the precision of the estimate beyond the product of the first and second weights. HERI determined that applying the third weight was necessary to correct for the under-sampling of newlyhired faculty.

The first step was to determine the previous distribution of FTUG faculty from the 1989 to 2004 Faculty Surveys. The distribution for the previous norms samples was based on the 432 possible combinations of the following variables:

- 1. **Year of appointment:** within past year, 1–5 years ago, 6–10 years ago, 11–15 years ago, 16–20 years ago, 21–25 years ago, 26–30 years ago, 31–35 years ago, more than 35 years ago.
- Institution type and control: public university, private university, public 4-year college, nonsectarian 4-year college, Roman Catholic 4-year college, other religious 4-year college.
- 3. **Rank:** professor, associate professor, assistant professor, lecturer/instructor/other.
- 4. **Gender:** men, women.

The second step was to determine the distribution from the current norms sample based on the same 432 combinations noted in the first step. In both steps, the distributions were weighted by the product of the first and second weights (i.e., the response bias weight and the institution type-selectivity weight).

The final step was to adjust the 2010–2011 population to more closely approximate the distribution from previous administrations. To accomplish this, the ratio of the distributions from the first step by the second step became the third and final weight.

Defining Full-time Undergraduate Faculty

Only full-time employees who were engaged in teaching undergraduates were included in the normative data reported here. Part-time employees, full-time researchers, or faculty members who teach only at the postgraduate level have been excluded. More specifically, a respondent was included in the normative data if one of the following conditions were met:

- 1. Responded "yes" or did not respond as to whether they were a full-time employee (question 2) *and* indicated that they taught at least one undergraduate-level course (i.e., general education course, course required for undergraduate major, other undergraduate credit course, developmental/remedial course [not for credit], or non-credit course [other than above]—question 11a).
- 2. Responded "yes" that they were a full-time employee (question 2) *and* indicated that they primarily taught undergraduate credit courses (question 11k).
- 3. Did not respond that they were a full-time employee (question 2) *and* responded that they taught no courses this term or did not respond to the number of courses to this

- question (question 11) and indicated that they primarily taught undergraduate credit courses (question 11k) and indicated that they were scheduled to teach nine hours or more per week during the present term (question 22).
- 4. Responded "yes" or did not respond as to whether they were a full-time employee (question 2) and did not respond to the number of courses that they taught this term (question 11) and did not respond as to the type of courses that they primarily teach (question 11k) and indicated that they were scheduled to teach nine hours or more per week during the present term (question 22).

CIRP Constructs

CIRP Constructs represent sets of related survey items that measure an underlying trait or aspect of the faculty experience. Item Response Theory (IRT), a modern psychometric method that has several advantages over methods used in more traditional factor analysis, is used to create a construct score for each respondent. (Sharkness, DeAngelo, & Pryor, 2010; Sharkness & DeAngelo, 2011). Computing an individual's construct score in IRT involves deriving a maximum likelihood score estimate based on the pattern of responses to the entire set of survey items for that construct (or to a subset of the items that were answered). Items that tap into the trait more effectively are given greater weight in the estimation process (see Table A4). A respondent's construct score is thus not a

simple arithmetic mean or weighted sum, but rather the estimated score that is most likely, given how the faculty answered the set of items. CIRP Constructs are scored on a Z-score metric and rescaled for a mean of approximately 50 and standard deviation of 10. The low, average, and high construct score group percentages and the mean for the construct are reported here. Low scores represent faculty who are one-half standard deviation below the mean. Average scores represent faculty whose scores are within one-half standard deviation of the mean. High scores represent faculty who are one-half standard deviation or more above the mean. Please visit HERI's website for more detailed information.

CIRP Construct Technical Report: www.heri.ucla.edu/PDFs/constructs/ technicalreport.pdf

FAC2010Appendix.pdf

IRT article in Research in Higher Education
www.heri.ucla.edu/PDFs/pubs/journals/
MeasuringStudentInvolvement.pdf

References

Sharkness, J., DeAngelo, L., Pryor, J. H. (2010). *CIRP Construct Technical Report*. Los Angeles, CA: Higher Education Research Institute, UCLA.

Sharkness, J., & DeAngelo, L. (2011). Measuring student involvement: A comparison of classical test theory and item response theory in the construction of scales from student surveys. *Research in Higher Education*, *52*(5), 480–507.

Table A4. List of HERI Faculty Survey Constructs (including survey items and estimation "weights")

Student-Centered Pedagogy measures the extent to which faculty use student-centered teaching and evaluation methods in their course instruction. In how many of the courses that you teach do you use each of the following? Cooperative learning (small groups) (2.30) • Reflective writing/journaling (1.37) • Experiential learning/Field studies (1.30) Student presentations (1.85) • Group projects (1.82) • Using student inquiry to drive learning (1.26) Class discussions (1.70) Student-selected topics for course content (1.21) Student evaluations of each others' work (1.53) Undergraduate Education Goal: Personal Development measures the extent to which faculty believe that personal development is a central goal for undergraduate education. Indicate the importance to you of each of the following education goals for undergraduate students: • Help students develop personal values (4.92) • Develop moral character (2.87) • Provide for students' emotional development (2.91) • Enhance students' self-understanding (2.65) **Scholarly Productivity** is a unified measure of the scholarly activity of faculty. How many of the following have you published? • Articles in academic and professional journals (3.09) • Chapters in edited volumes (2.11) • How many of your professional writings have been published or accepted for publication in the last two years (2.53) Civic Minded Practice is a unified measure of faculty involvement in civic activities. • Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay? (1.51) Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching (1.87) • Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs? (1.78) • Community or public service (1.35) • Community service as part of coursework (1.64) Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work (1.33) Civic Minded Values—A unified measure of the extent to which faculty believe civic engagement is a central part of the college mission. • Encourage students to become agents of social change (2.37) • Colleges should be actively involved in solving social problems (1.75) • Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding communities Colleges should encourage students to be involved in community service activities (2.22) to address local issues (1.64) • Instill in students a commitment to community service (2.15) • Influencing social values (1.31) Job Satisfaction: Workplace is a unified measure of the extent to which faculty are satisfied with their working environment. How satisfied are you with the following aspects of your job? Professional relationships with other faculty (2.55) • Departmental leadership (1.51) • Competency of colleagues (1.92) • Course assignments (1.33) Autonomy and independence (1.57) Job Satisfaction: Compensation is a unified measure of the extent to which faculty are satisfied with their compensation packages. How satisfied are you with the following aspects of your job? Opportunity for scholarly pursuits (2.18) • Teaching load (1.27) • Retirement benefits (1.48) • Job security (1.26) • Salary (1.40) Prospects for career advancement (1.25)

Table A4. List of HERI Faculty Survey Constructs (continued) (including survey items and estimation "weights")

Career Related Stress measures the amount of stress faculty experience related to their career.

Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the last two years:

- Lack of personal time (1.52)
- Teaching load (1.38)
- Committee work (1.25)
- Institutional procedures/red tape (1.17)

- Colleagues (1.14)
- Research or publishing demands (1.13)
- Self-imposed high expectations (1.09)
- Students (1.08)

Institutional Priority: Commitment to Diversity measures the extent to which faculty believe their institution is committed to creating a diverse multicultural campus environment.

Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

- To create a diverse multicultural campus environment (3.21)
- To increase the representation of minorities in the faculty and administration (3.05)
- To develop an appreciation for multiculturalism (2.79)

- To recruit more minority students (2.41)
- To increase the representation of women in the faculty and administration (1.76)

Institutional Priority: Civic Engagement measures the extent to which faculty believe their institution is committed to facilitating civic engagement among students and faculty.

Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

- To provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based teaching or research (4.27)
- To create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities (2.50)
- To facilitate student involvement in community service (1.29)

Institutional Priority: Increase Prestige measures the extent to which faculty believe their institution is committed to increasing its prestige.

Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

- To increase or maintain institutional prestige (3.54)
- To enhance the institution's national image (3.43)

• To hire faculty "stars" (1.47)

Social Agency measures the extent to which faculty value political and social involvement as a personal goal.

Indicate the importance to you personally of each of the following:

- Participating in a community action program (2.32)
- Becoming a community leader (1.84)
- Influencing social values (1.49)

- Helping to promote racial understanding (1.40)
- Keeping up to date with political affairs (1.06)

APPENDIX B

2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey Questionnaire



2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey

NOTE: The 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey is a web-based survey and therefore this document does not reflect the web-based formatting.

1. What is your principal activity in your current position at this institution?

Administration Teaching

Research Services to clients and patients

Other

2. Are you considered a full-time employee of your institution for at least nine months of the current academic year?

Yes Nο

PART-TIME FACULTY

These questions will only be included for part-time faculty.

2a. If given the choice, I would prefer to work full-time at this institution.

2b. Have you ever sought a full-time teaching position at this or another institution?

Yes

IF YES, NESTED ITEM

2bi. How long ago did you pursue a full-time position?

Currently seeking a position

Within the last year

1 to 2 years ago

3 to 5 years ago

More than 5 years ago

2c. My full time professional career is outside academia.

Yes

2d. In considering your reasons for teaching part-time at this institution, please indicate your agreement with the following statements:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

My part-time position is an important source of income for me

Compensation is not a major consideration in my decision to teach part-time

Part-time teaching is a stepping-stone to a full-time position

My part-time position provides benefits (e.g., health insurance, retirement, etc.)

that I need

Teaching part-time fits my current lifestyle

Full-time positions were not available

My expertise in my chosen profession is relevant to the course(s) I teach

2e. Mark all institutional resources available to you in your last term as part-time faculty. (Mark all that apply)

Use of private office

Shared office space

A personal computer

An email account

A phone/voicemail

2f. Please indicate your agreement with the following statements:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

Part-time instructors at this institution:

Are given specific training before teaching

Rarely get hired into full-time positions

Receive respect from students

Are primarily responsible for introductory classes

Have no guarantee of employment security

Have access to support services

Are compensated for advising/counseling students

Are required to attend meetings

Have good working relationships with the administration

Are respected by full-time faculty

2g. Besides this institution, at how many other institutions do you teach (e.g., 0, 1, 2, 3, etc.)?

75

3.	What is your present academic rank? Professor Associate Professor Assistant Professor Lecturer Instructor
4.	What is your tenure status at this institution? Tenured On tenure track, but not tenured Not on tenure track, but institution has tenure system Institution has no tenure system
	COMMUNITY COLLEGE
	These questions will only be included for community colleges, and will replace questions 3 and 4 when the survey is used by community colleges.
	 What is your current status at this institution? Tenured Probationary, Tenure Track Renewable Contract Instructor (e.g., Adjunct)
	4. What is your academic rank at this institution? Acting Instructor Instructor Assistant Professor Associate Professor Professor Emeritus
5.	Are you currently serving in an administrative position as: (Mark <u>all</u> that apply) Department chair Dean (Associate or Assistant) President Vice-President Provost Other Not Applicable
6.	On the following list, please mark <u>one</u> in each column: Highest Degree Earned Degree Currently Working On Bachelor's (B.A., B.S., etc.) Master's (M.A., M.S., M.F.A., M.B.A., etc.) LL.B., J.D. M.D., D.D.S. (or equivalent) Other first professional degree beyond B.A. (e.g., D.D., D.V.M.) Ed.D. Ph.D. Other degree None
7.	From what higher education institution did you receive your Bachelor's Degree? (Please enter complete Institution Name and City) Institution Name City State (Drop down) Country (Drop down)
8.	From what higher education institution did you receive your highest degree? (Please enter complete Institution Name and City) Institution Name City State (Drop down) Country (Drop down)
9.	Personally, how important to you is: (Responses: Essential, Very Important, Somewhat Important, Not Important) Research Teaching Service

10. During the past two years, have you engaged in any of the following activities? (Responses: Yes, No) Taught an honors course Taught an interdisciplinary course Taught an ethnic studies course Taught a women's studies course Taught a service learning course Taught an exclusively web-based course at this institution Participated in a teaching enhancement workshop Advised student groups involved in service/volunteer work Collaborated with the local community in research/teaching Conducted research or writing focused on: International/global issues Racial or ethnic minorities Women and gender issues Engaged undergraduates on your research project Worked with undergraduates on a research project Engaged in academic research that spans multiple disciplines Taught a seminar for first-year students Taught a capstone course Taught in a learning community (e.g., FIG, linked courses) Supervised an undergraduate thesis Published op-ed pieces or editorials Received funding for your work from: Foundations State or federal government Business or industry 11. How many courses are you teaching this term (include all institutions at which you teach)? (e.g., 0, 1, 2, 3, etc.) IF response to question 11 is greater than or equal to one, populate 11a-11j based on response—NESTED 11a-11j Course 1 (up to 10 courses) i. Type of Course: General education course Course required for an undergraduate major Other undergraduate credit course Developmental/remedial course (not for credit) Non-credit course (other than above) Graduate course ii. How many students are enrolled in this course? iii. Does this course have a teaching/lab assistant or reader/grader assigned? Yes Nο iv. Where do you teach this course? At this institution At another institution IF response to question 11 is 0 or Missing 11k. What types of courses do you primarily teach? Undergraduate credit courses Graduate courses Non-credit courses I do not teach 12. Do you teach remedial/developmental skills in any of the following areas? (Mark all that apply) Reading Writing Mathematics FSI General academic skills

Other subject areas

13. Have you engaged in any of the following professional development opportunities at your institution?

(Responses: Yes, No, Not eligible, Not available)

Paid workshops outside the institution focused on teaching

Paid sabbatical leave

Travel funds paid by the institution

Internal grants for research

Training for administrative leadership

Received incentives to develop new courses

Received incentives to integrate new technology into your classroom

14. How many of the following have you published?

(Responses: None, 1–2, 3–4, 5–10, 11–20, 21–50, 51+)

Articles in academic or professional journals

Chapters in edited volumes

Books, manuals, or monographs

Other, such as patents, or computer software products

15. How many exhibitions or performances in the fine or applied arts have you presented in the last two years?

(Responses: None, 1-2, 3-4, 5-10, 11-20, 21-50, 51+)

16. How many of your professional writings have been published or accepted for publication in the last two years?

(Responses: None, 1-2, 3-4, 5-10, 11-20, 21-50, 51+)

17. Please indicate the extent to which you:

(Responses: To a Great Extent, To Some Extent, Not at All)

Feel that the training you received in graduate school prepared you well for your role as a faculty member

Achieve a healthy balance between your personal life and your professional life

Experience close alignment between your work and your personal values

Feel that you have to work harder than your colleagues to be perceived as a

legitimate scholar

Mentor new faculty

18. In your interactions with undergraduates, how often do you encourage them to:

(Responses: Frequently, Occasionally, Not at all)

Ask questions in class

Support their opinions with a logical argument

Seek solutions to problems and explain them to others

Revise their papers to improve their writing

Evaluate the quality or reliability of information they receive

Take risks for potential gains

Seek alternative solutions to a problem

Look up scientific research articles and resources

Explore topics on their own, even though it was not required for a class

Accept mistakes as part of the learning process

Seek feedback on their academic work

Integrate skills and knowledge from different sources and experiences

19. In how many of the courses that you teach do you use each of the following?

(Responses: All, Most, Some, None)

Evaluation Methods

Multiple-choice exams

Essay exams

Short-answer exams

Quizzes

Weekly essay assignments

Student presentations

Term/research papers

Student evaluations of each others' work

Grading on a curve

Competency-based grading

Instructional Techniques/Methods

Class discussions

Cooperative learning (small groups)

Experiential learning/Field studies

Teaching assistants

Recitals/Demonstrations

Group projects
Extensive lecturing
Multiple drafts of written work
Student-selected topics for course content
Reflective writing/journaling
Community service as part of coursework
Electronic quizzes with immediate feedback in class
Using real-life problems
Using student inquiry to drive learning

20. Indicate the importance to you personally of each of the following:

(Responses: Essential, Very Important, Somewhat Important, Not Important)

Becoming an authority in my field Influencing the political structure

Influencing social values

Raising a family

Becoming very well off financially Helping others who are in difficulty

Adopting "green" practices to protect the environment

Developing a meaningful philosophy of life Helping to promote racial understanding Integrating spirituality into my life Making a theoretical contribution to science

Participating in a community action program
Keeping up to date with political affairs

Becoming a community leader

Mentoring the next generation of scholars

21. Indicate the importance to you of each of the following education goals for undergraduate students:

(Responses: Essential, Very Important, Somewhat Important, Not important)

Develop ability to think critically

Prepare students for employment after college

Prepare students for graduate or advanced education

Develop moral character

Provide for students' emotional development

Teach students the classic works of Western civilization

Help students develop personal values Enhance students' self-understanding

Instill in students a commitment to community service

Enhance students' knowledge of and appreciation for other racial/ethnic groups

Help master knowledge in a discipline

Develop creative capacities

Instill a basic appreciation of the liberal arts

Promote ability to write effectively

Help students evaluate the quality and reliability of information

Engage students in civil discourse around controversial issues

Teach students tolerance and respect for different beliefs

Encourage students to become agents of social change

22. During the present term, how many hours per week on average do you actually spend on each of the following activities?

(Responses: None, 1-4, 5-8, 9-12, 13-16, 17-20, 21-34, 35-44, 45+)

Scheduled teaching (give actual, not credit hours)

Preparing for teaching (including reading student papers and grading)

Advising and counseling of students

Committee work and meetings

Other administration

Research and scholarly writing

Other creative products/performances

Consultation with clients/patients

Community or public service

Outside consulting/freelance work

Household/childcare duties

Commuting to campus

Other employment, outside of academia

23. For each of the following items, please mark either Yes or No.

(Responses: Yes, No)

Are you a member of a faculty union?

Are you a U.S. citizen?

Do you plan to retire within the next three years?

Do you use your scholarship to address local community needs?

Have you been sexually harassed at this institution?

Have you ever interrupted your professional career for more than one year for

family reasons?

Have you ever received an award for outstanding teaching?

Is (or was) your spouse/partner an academic?

24. During the past two years, have you:

(Responses: Yes, No)

Considered early retirement?

Considered leaving academe for another job?

Considered leaving this institution for another?

Changed academic institutions?

Engaged in paid consulting outside of your institution?

Engaged in public service/professional consulting without pay?

Received at least one firm job offer?

Requested/sought an early promotion?

25. If you were to begin your career again, would you:

(Responses: Definitely yes, Probably yes, Not sure, Probably no, Definitely no) Still want to come to this institution?

Still want to be a college professor?

26. Indicate how well each of the following describes your college or university:

(Responses: Very Descriptive, Somewhat Descriptive, Not Descriptive)

It is easy for students to see faculty outside of regular office hours

The faculty are typically at odds with campus administration

Faculty here respect each other

Most students are treated like "numbers in a book"

Faculty are rewarded for being good teachers

There is respect for the expression of diverse values and beliefs

Faculty are rewarded for their efforts to use instructional technology

Administrators consider faculty concerns when making policy

The administration is open about its policies

27. Please indicate the extent to which each of the following has been a source of stress for you during the last two years:

(Responses: Extensive, Somewhat, Not at All, Not Applicable)

Managing household responsibilities

Child care

Care of elderly parent

My physical health

Health of spouse/partner

Review/promotion process

Subtle discrimination (e.g., prejudice, racism, sexism)

Personal finances

Committee work

Faculty meetings

Colleagues

Research or publishing demands

Institutional procedures and "red tape"

Teaching load

Children's problems

Friction with spouse/partner

Lack of personal time

Keeping up with information technology

Job security

Being part of a dual career couple

Working with underprepared students

Self-imposed high expectations

Change in work responsibilities

Institutional budget cuts

28. How satisfied are you with the following aspects of your job?

(Responses: Very Satisfied, Satisfied, Marginally Satisfied, Not Satisfied, Not Applicable)

Salary

Health benefits

Retirement benefits

Opportunity for scholarly pursuits

Teaching load

Quality of students

Office/lab space

Autonomy and independence

Professional relationships with other faculty

Social relationships with other faculty

Competency of colleagues

Job security

Departmental leadership

Course assignments

Freedom to determine course content

Availability of child care at this institution

Prospects for career advancement

Clerical/administrative support

Overall job satisfaction

Tuition remission for your children/dependents

29. Below are some statements about your college or university. Indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree with each of the following:

(Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly)

Faculty are interested in students' personal problems

Racial and ethnic diversity should be more strongly reflected in the curriculum

Faculty feel that most students are well-prepared academically

This institution should hire more faculty of color

This institution should hire more women faculty

Student Affairs staff have the support and respect of faculty

Faculty are committed to the welfare of this institution

Faculty here are strongly interested in the academic problems of undergraduates

There is a lot of campus racial conflict here

My research is valued by faculty in my department

My teaching is valued by faculty in my department

Faculty of color are treated fairly here

Women faculty are treated fairly here

Gay and lesbian faculty are treated fairly here

Faculty are sufficiently involved in campus decision making

My values are congruent with the dominant institutional values

This institution takes responsibility for educating underprepared students

The criteria for advancement and promotion decisions are clear

Most of the students I teach lack the basic skills for college level work

There is adequate support for faculty development

30. Indicate how important you believe each priority listed below is at your college or university:

(Responses: Highest Priority, High Priority, Medium Priority, Low Priority)

To promote the intellectual development of students

To develop a sense of community among students and faculty

To facilitate student involvement in community service

To help students learn how to bring about change in society

To increase or maintain institutional prestige

To hire faculty "stars"

To recruit more minority students

To enhance the institution's national image

To create a diverse multi-cultural campus environment

To promote gender equity among faculty

To provide resources for faculty to engage in community-based teaching or research

To create and sustain partnerships with surrounding communities

To pursue extramural funding

To increase the representation of minorities in the faculty and administration

To strengthen links with the for-profit, corporate sector

To develop leadership ability among students

To increase the representation of women in the faculty and administration

To develop an appreciation for multiculturalism

31.	Please indicate your agreement with each of the following statements: (Responses: Agree Strongly, Agree Somewhat, Disagree Somewhat, Disagree Strongly) The chief benefit of a college education is that it increases one's earning power Promoting diversity leads to the admission of too many underprepared students Colleges should be actively involved in solving social problems Colleges should encourage students to be involved in community service activities A racially/ethnically diverse student body enhances the educational experience of all students Realistically, an individual can do little to bring about changes in society Colleges should be concerned with facilitating undergraduate students' spiritual development Colleges have a responsibility to work with their surrounding communities to address local issues Private funding sources often prevent researchers from being completely objective in the conduct of their work Colleges should prohibit racist/sexist speech on campus This institution should not offer remedial/developmental education
32.	Please enter your base institutional salary (e.g., for \$56,000, please enter 56000).
33.	Your base institutional salary reported above is based on: Less than 9 months 9/10 months 11/12 months
	PART-TIME FACULTY
	These questions will replace questions 32 and 33 for faculty who indicate they are part-time.
	32. Please enter your total salary from teaching at this institution for this academic year (e.g., for \$30,000, please enter 30000).
	33. How much are you paid per course at this institution (e.g., for \$3,000, please enter 3000)? \$
34.	What percentage of your current year's income comes from: (e.g., for 45%, please enter 45—total for all responses must equal 100%) Base salary from this institution
35.	Please enter the four-digit year that each of the following occurred (e.g., 1944, 2001, etc.). Year of birth Year of highest degree now held Year of appointment at present institution If tenured, year tenure was awarded
36.	Please select the most appropriate general area and disciplinary field for the following: Major of highest degree held Department of current faculty appointment
37.	How many children do you have in the following age ranges? (Responses: 0, 1, 2, 3, 4+) Under 18 years old 18 years or older
38.	How would you characterize your political views? Far Left Liberal Middle of the Road Conservative Far Right

39. Are you currently: (Mark one)

Single Married Unmarried, living with partner Divorced Widowed

Separated

40. Your sex:

Male Female

41. Is English your native language?

No Yes

42. Are you: (Mark <u>all</u> that apply) White/Caucasian African American/Black American Indian/Alaska Native Asian American/Asian Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander Mexican American/Chicano Puerto Rican

Other Latino Other

43. Do you give the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) permission to retain your contact information (i.e., your email address and name) for possible follow-up research? HERI maintains strict standards of confidentiality and will not release your identifying information.

Yes No If "Yes," please confirm your email address: _

44 to 63. Local Optional Questions (20 total)

(Responses: A, B, C, D, E)

General Area

(Major/Department)

1=Agriculture/natural resources/related 2=Architecture and related services 3=Area/ethnic/cultural/gender studies 4=Arts (visual and performing) 5=Biological and biomedical sciences 6=Business/management/marketing/related 7=Communication/journalism/comm. tech 8=Computer/info sciences/support tech 9=Construction trades 10=Education

11=Engineering technologies/technicians 12=English language and literature/letters 13=Family/consumer sciences, human sciences 14=Foreign languages/literature/linguistics 15=Health professions/clinical sciences

16=Legal professions and studies

18=Mathématics and statistics 19=Mechanical/repair technologies/techs

20=Multi/interdisciplinary studies 21=Parks/recreation/leisure/fitness studies

22=Precision production

23=Personal and culinary services 24=Philosophy, religion & theology

25=Physical sciences 26=Psýchology

17=Library science

27=Public administration/social services 28=Science technologies/technicians 29=Security & protective services

30=Social sciences (except psych) and history 31=Transportation & materials moving

32=Other

Specific Discipline (Major/Department)

0101=Agriculture and related sciences 0102=Natural resources and conservation 0103=Agriculture/natural resources/related,

0201=Architecture and related services

0301=Area/ethnic/cultural/gender studies

0401=Art history, criticism, and conservation 0402=Design & applied arts

0403=Drama/theatre arts and stagecraft

0404=Fine and studio art

0405=Music, general

0406=Music history, literature, and theory

0407=Commercial and advertising art

0408=Dance

0409=Film, video, and photographic arts 0410=Visual and performing arts, other

0501=Biochem/biophysics/molecular biology

0502=Botany/plant biology

0503=Genetics

0504=Microbiological sciences & immunology 0505=Physiology, pathology & related sciences

0506=Zoology/animal biology

0507=Biological & biomedical sciences, other

0601=Accounting and related services

0602=Business admin/management/operations 0603=Business operations support/assistance

0604=Finance/financial management services

0605=Human resources management and svcs

0606=Marketing

0607=Management information systems/ services

0608=Business/mgt/marketing/related, other

0701=Communication/journalism/related prgms 0702=Communication technologies/technicians and support svcs

0703=Communication/journalism/comm. tech, other

0801=Computer/info tech administration/mgmt

0802=Computer programming

0803=Computer science

0804=Computer software and media applications

0805=Computer systems analysis

0806=Computer systems networking/telecom

0807=Data entry/microcomputer applications

0808=Data processing

0809=Information science/studies

0810=Computer/info sci/support svcs, other

0901=Construction trades

1001=Curriculum and instruction

1002=Educational administration/supervision

1003=Educational/instructional media design

1004=Special education and teaching

1005=Student counseling/personnel services

1006=Early childhood education and teaching

1007=Elementary education and teaching

1008=Secondary education and teaching 1009=Adult and continuing education/teaching

1010=Teacher ed: specific levels, other

1011=Teacher ed: specific subject areas

1012=Bilingual & multicultural education 1013=Ed assessment

1014=Higher education

1015=Education, other

1101=Biomedical/medical engineering

1102=Chemical engineering

1103=Civil engineering

1104=Computer engineering

1105=Electrical/electronics/comms engineering

1106=Engineering technologies/technicians

1107=Environmental/environmental health eng

1108=Mechanical engineering

1109=Engineering, other

1201=English language and literature/letters

1301=Family/consumer sciences, human sciences

1401=Foreign languages/literature/linguistics

1501=Alternative/complementary medicine/sys

1502=Chiropractic

1503=Clinical/medical lab science/allied

1504=Dental support services/allied

1505=Dentistry

1506=Health & medical administrative services

1507=Allied health and medical assisting services

1508=Allied health diagnostic, intervention, treatment professions

1509=Medicine, including psychiatry

1510=Mental/social health services and allied

1511=Nursing

1512=Optometry

1513=Osteopathic medicine/osteopathy

1514=Pharmacy/pharmaceutical sciences/admin

1515=Podiatric medicine/podiatry

1516=Public health

1517=Rehabilitation & therapeutic professions

1518=Veterinary medicine

1519=Health/related clinical services, other

1601=Law

1602=Legal support services

1603=Legal professions and studies, other

1701=Library science

1801=Mathematics

1802=Statistics

1803=Mathematics and statistics, other

1901=Mechanical/repair technologies/techs

2001=Multi/interdisciplinary studies

2101=Parks, recreation and leisure studies

2102=Health and physical education/fitness

2103=Parks/recreation/leisure/fitness studies, other

2201=Precision production

2301=Culinary arts and related services

2302=Personal and culinary services

2303=Personal and culinary services, other

2401=Philosophy

2402=Religion/religious studies

2403=Theology and religious vocations

2404=Philosophy, religion & theology, other

2501=Astronomy & astrophysics

2502=Atmospheric sciences and meteorology

2503=Chemistry

2504=Geological & earth sciences/geosciences

2505=Physics

2506=Physical sciences, other

2601=Behavioral psychology

2602=Clinical psychology

2603=Education/school psychology

2604=Psychology, other

2701=Public administration

2702=Social work

2703=Public administration & social svcs other

2801=Science technologies/technicians

2901=Corrections

2902=Criminal justice

2903=Fire protection

2904=Police science

2905=Security and protective services, other

3001=Anthropology (except psychology)

3002=Archeology

3003=Criminology

3004=Demography & population studies

3005=Economics

3006=Geography & cartography

3007=History

3008=International relations & affairs

3009=Political science and government

3010=Sociology

3011=Urban studies/affairs

3012=Social sciences, other

3101=Transportation and materials moving

3201=Other



APPENDIX C

Institutions Participating in the 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey



Public Universities		Private Universities	
East Carolina University	NC	Adelphi University*	NY
Florida International University*	FL	American University*	DC
Miami University-Oxford*	OH	Benedictine University*	IL
South Dakota State University*	SD	Brigham Young University*	UT
Texas A & M University-Corpus Christi*	TX	Catholic University of America*	DC
Texas Southern University	TX	Drexel University*	PA
The University of Montana*	MT	Diquesne University*	PA PA
University of Montana" University of Cincinnati-Main Campus*	OH	Immaculata University*	PA PA
	CO		MA
University of Colorado at Boulder		Northeastern University*	
University of Nebraska at Omaha*	ID NE	Pace University-New York*	NY
University of Nebraska at Omaha*		Pepperdine University*	CA
University of North Dakota	ND	Polytechnic Institute of New York University	NY
University of Northern Colorado*	CO	Regent University*	VA
University of Oklahoma Norman Campus*	OK	St. John's University-New York*	NY
University of Rhode Island*	RI	Syracuse University	NY
Cleveland State University**	OH	Tufts University*	MA
Florida State University**	FL	University of the Pacific	CA
North Dakota State University-Main Campus**	ND	Wake Forest University	NC
Northern Arizona University**	AZ	Widener University-Main Campus*	PA
Oakland University**	MI	Anderson University**	IN
Ohio State University-Main Campus**	OH	Biola University**	CA
Purdue University-Main Campus**	IN 	Boston College**	MA
Southern Illinois University Carbondale**	IL	Carnegie Mellon University**	PA
The University of Alabama**	AL	Clark University**	MA
The University of Texas at San Antonio**	TX	Edgewood College**	WI
University of Arkansas at Little Rock**	AR	Howard University**	DC
University of California-Los Angeles**	CA	Johns Hopkins University**	MD
University of California-Santa Cruz**	CA	Loyola University Chicago**	IL
University of Connecticut-Storrs**	CT	Marquette University**	WI
University of Louisiana at Lafayette**	LA	Massachusetts Institute of Technology**	MA
University of Massachusetts-Boston**	MA	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute**	NY
University of Missouri-Kansas City**	MO	Rice University**	TX
University of North Carolina at Charlotte**	NC	Saint John Fisher College**	NY
University of Oregon**	OR	Saint Mary's University of Minnesota**	MN
University of Vermont**	VT	Seton Hall University**	NJ
Utah State University**	UT	Southern Methodist University**	TX
Wayne State University**	MI	University of Chicago**	IL
		University of Pennsylvania**	PA
		University of San Francisco**	CA
		University of Southern California**	CA
		University of St. Thomas-St. Paul**	MN

^{*}Active participants and in normative sample

^{**}Supplemental sample and in normative sample

For list of participating institutions since 1989, visit www.heri.ucla.edu

Public 4 year Colleges		Public 4 year Colleges	
Public 4-year Colleges California State University-Fresno*	CA	Public 4-year Colleges Eastern New Mexico University-Main Campus**	NM
California State University-Fullerton*	CA	Florida Gulf Coast University**	FL
Christopher Newport University*	VA	Fort Lewis College**	CO
Coppin State University*	MD	Frostburg State University**	MD
Dickinson State University*	ND	Humboldt State University**	CA
Eastern Kentucky University*	KY	Indiana University-Kokomo**	IN
Fort Hays State University*	KS	Kutztown University of Pennsylvania**	PA
Georgia College & State University*	GA	Lincoln University of Pennsylvania**	PA
Grand Valley State University*	MI	Lock Haven University**	PA
Indiana University-Purdue University-Fort Wayne*	IN	Longwood University**	VA
Indiana University-Southeast*	IN	Mansfield University of Pennsylvania**	PA
Lander University*	SC	Millersville University of Pennsylvania**	PA
Mayville State University*	ND	Minnesota State University-Moorhead**	MN
Metropolitan State University*	MN	New College of Florida**	FL
Minot State University	ND	Norfolk State University**	VA
	MO		OK
Missouri Western State University* Montclair State University	NJ	Northeastern State University** Northern Kentucky University**	KY
· ·	IL		IN
Northeastern Illinois University		Purdue University-North Central Campus** Radford University**	
Pennsylvania State University-	PA	,	VA MI
Penn State Erie-Behrend College*	NJ	Saginaw Valley State University**	
Ramapo College of New Jersey*	RI	Saint Cloud State University**	MN
Rhode Island College*	CA	Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania**	PA PA
San Francisco State University	CA	Slippery Rock University of Pennsylvania**	CA
San Jose State University		Sonoma State University**	
Southeast Missouri State University*	MO	Southern Connecticut State University**	CT NY
Southern Illinois University Edwardsville	IL OB	SUNY at Purchase College**	
Southern Oregon University*	OR	Texas State University-San Marcos**	TX
Southern Utah University* SUNY at Geneseo*	UT NY	The University of Tannessee at Chattaneega**	NJ
	NY	The University of Tennessee at Chattanooga**	TN MO
SUNY College at Old Westbury*		Truman State University**	
SUNY Empire State College*	NY MO	University of Colorado at Colorado Springs**	OK CO
University of Central Missouri*	NC	University of Massachusetts Dartmouth**	
University of North Carolina at Asheville*	SC	University of Michigan Doarhorn**	MA
University of South Carolina-Aiken* University of Wisconsin-Green Bay*	WI	University of Michigan Flint**	MI MI
	WI	University of Michigan-Flint**	MN
University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point*	UT	University of Minnesota-Morris**	
Utah Valley University*	ND	University of Nebraska at Kearney**	NE NC
Valley City State University*	UT	University of North Carolina-Wilmington**	PA
Weber State University*		University of Pittsburgh-Bradford**	SC
West Texas A & M University*	TX WA	University of South Carolina-Upstate**	
Western Washington University*		University of Southern Indiana**	IN
Bloomsburg University of Pennsylvania**	PA	University of West Georgia**	GA
California State University Les Angeles**	CA	University of Wisconsin-Stout**	WI
California State University Northyldga**	CA CA	Washburn University**	KS
California State University-Northridge**		Western Illinois University**	IL
California University of Pennsylvania**	PA	Worcester State College**	MA
Central Washington University**	WA		
Clarion University of Pennsylvania**	PA		
Clayton State University**	GA		
College of Charleston**	SC		
Colorado State University-Pueblo**	CO		
East Stroudsburg University of Pennsylvania**	PA		
Eastern Connecticut State University**	CT		
Eastern Michigan University**	MI		

^{*}Active participants and in normative sample

^{**}Supplemental sample and in normative sample

Private Nonsectarian 4-year Colleges		Private Nonsectarian 4-year Colleges	
Alaska Pacific University*	AK	Berea College**	KY
Aurora University*	IL	Berry College**	GA
Bryn Mawr College*	PA	Colgate University**	NY
Bucknell University*	PA	Denison University**	ОН
Carleton College*	MN	Drake University**	IA
Cazenovia College*	NY	Drury University**	MO
Cedar Crest College*	PA	Furman University**	SC
Colorado College*	CO	Grinnell College**	IA
Dickinson College*	PA	Hamilton College**	NY
Franklin Pierce University*	NH	Hiram College**	ОН
Goucher College*	MD	Kalamazoo College**	MI
Hampden-Sydney College	VA	Lawrence University**	WI
Harrisburg University of Science and Technology*	PA	Lewis & Clark College**	OR
Hartwick College*	NY	Long Island University-Brooklyn Campus**	NY
Haverford College*	PA	Long Island University-C W Post Campus**	NY
Hawaii Pacific University*	HI	Marymount Manhattan College**	NY
Hood College*	MD	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and	MA
Illinois Wesleyan University*	IL	Health Sciences**	
John Brown University*	AR	Metropolitan College of New York**	NY
Juniata College*	PA	Minneapolis College of Art and Design**	MN
Kenyon College*	OH	Oberlin College**	ОН
McDaniel College*	MD	Pacific Northwest College of Art**	OR
Medaille College*	NY	Pine Manor College**	MA
Mills College*	CA	Pomona College**	CA
Nazareth College*	NY	Rider University**	NJ
Occidental College*	CA	Ripon College**	WI
Park University*	MO	Rollins College**	FL
Philadelphia University	PA	Roosevelt University**	IL
Principia College*	IL	Sarah Lawrence College**	NY
Rockford College*	IL	Scripps College**	CA
Smith College*	MA	Stetson University**	FL
St. Lawrence University*	NY	Suffolk University**	MA
Swarthmore College*	PA	Tuskegee University**	AL
The College of Wooster*	OH	Union College-Schenectady**	NY
The University of Tampa*	FL	Washington and Lee University**	VA
Touro College	NY	Washington College**	MD
Trinity College*	CT	Webster University**	MO
University of Puget Sound*	WA	Western New England College**	MA
University of the Sciences in Philadelphia*	PA	Wheelock College**	MA
Ursinus College	PA	William Jewell College**	MO
Vassar College*	NY	William Jewell College	IVIO
Westmont College*	CA		
Wheaton College-Norton*	MA		
Whitman College*	WA		
Willamette University*	OR		
Williams College*	MA		
Alfred University**	NY		
Asbury University**	KY		
Bard College**	NY		
Bates College**	ME		
Beloit College**	WI		
Bentley University**	MA		
Deficiely Offiversity	IVIA		

Catholic 4-year Colleges		Other Religious 4-year Colleges	
Cabrini College*	PA	Abilene Christian University*	TX
Canisius College*	NY	Agnes Scott College*	GA
College of the Holy Cross*	MA	Albright College*	PA
Fairfield University*	CT	Alma College*	MI
King's College*	PA	Augustana College*	IL
Lewis University*	IL	Austin College*	TX
Loyola College in Maryland*	MD	Azusa Pacific University*	CA
Loyola Marymount University	CA	Bethel University*	MN
Madonna University*	MI	Bridgewater College*	VA
Marywood University*	PA	Brigham Young University-Hawaii*	HI
Mount St. Mary's University*	MD	Calvin College*	MI
Niagara University*	NY	Carroll University*	WI
Saint Anselm College*	NH	Central College*	IA
Saint Mary's College*	IN	Chapman University*	CA
Saint Mary's College of California*	CA	Coe College*	IA
Saint Norbert College*	WI	Concordia University-Wisconsin*	WI
Saint Peter's College*	NJ	DePauw University	IN
Saint Thomas University*	FL	Dordt College*	IA
Santa Clara University	CA	Earlham College*	IN
St. Mary's University	TX	Eckerd College*	FL
University of Detroit Mercy	MI	Elon University*	NC
University of Mary*	ND	Florida Memorial University*	FL
University of Scranton	PA	George Fox University*	OR
Villanova University*	PA	Gettysburg College*	PA
Walsh University*	ОН	Grand View University*	IA
Alvernia College**	PA	Greensboro College*	NC
Belmont Abbey College**	NC	Gustavus Adolphus College*	MN
Benedictine College**	KS	Hamline University*	MN
Christian Brothers University**	TN	Hendrix College*	AR
College of Saint Benedict**	MN	Hope College*	MI
Creighton University**	NE	Illinois College*	IL
Divine Word College**	IA	Iowa Wesleyan College*	IA
Fontbonne University**	MO	Judson University*	IL
Georgian Court University**	NJ	Lakeland College*	WI
Gwynedd Mercy College**	PA	Lebanon Valley College*	PA
Loyola University New Orleans**	LA	Linfield College*	OR
Marymount University**	VA	Luther College*	IA
Mount Aloysius College**	PA	Lycoming College*	PA
Neumann University**	PA	Macalester College*	MN
Notre Dame of Maryland University**	MD	Malone University*	ОН
Ohio Dominican University**	ОН	Martin Luther College*	MN
Regis College**	MA	Mount Vernon Nazarene University	ОН
Saint Joseph's University**	PA	Nebraska Wesleyan University*	NE
Saint Leo University**	FL	Nyack College*	NY
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College**	IN	Oklahoma City University	OK
Saint Vincent College**	PA	Point Loma Nazarene University*	CA
Saint Xavier University**	IL	Roberts Wesleyan College*	NY
Spring Hill College**	AL	Seattle Pacific University*	WA
The College of Saint Scholastica**	MN	Sewanee: The University of the South*	TN
University of Portland**	OR	Simpson College*	IA
University of St. Francis**	IL	Simpson University*	CA
Ursuline College**	ОН	Southern Nazarene University*	OK
Viterbo University**	WI	St. Olaf College*	MN

^{*}Active participants and in normative sample

^{**}Supplemental sample and in normative sample

Other Religious 4-year Colleges		Other Religious 4-year Colleges	
Susquehanna University*	PA	Presbyterian College**	SC
Taylor University*	IN	Queens University of Charlotte**	NC
Trinity University*	TX	Rhodes College**	TN
Union University	TN	Roanoke College**	VA
University of Indianapolis*	IN	Shenandoah University**	VA
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor*	TX	Southwestern University**	TX
Valparaiso University	IN	St. Andrew's Presbyterian College**	NC
Vanguard University of Southern California*	CA	Texas Lutheran University**	TX
Whitworth University*	WA	The University of Findlay**	ОН
Wittenberg University*	ОН	Trinity Christian College**	IL
Albion College**	MI	University of Dubuque**	IA
Allegheny College**	PA	University of Mobile**	AL
Anderson University**	SC	Valley Forge Christian College**	PA
Augsburg College**	MN	Virginia Wesleyan College**	VA
Augustana College**	SD	Wagner College**	NY
Barton College**	NC	Wartburg College**	IA
Benedict College**	SC	Wesleyan College**	GA
Bethel College**	IN	Wilson College**	PA
Bethune-Cookman University**	FL		
Birmingham Southern College**	AL	2-year Colleges	
Bryan College**	TN	Bismarck State College	ND
Buena Vista University**	IA	Carl Albert State College	OK
California Baptist University**	CA	Dakota College at Bottineau	ND
Centre College**	KY	Illinois Valley Community College	IL
Concordia University-Saint Paul**	MN	Lake Region State College	ND
Dakota Wesleyan University**	SD	North Dakota State College of Science	ND
Defiance College**	ОН	South Texas College	TX
East Texas Baptist University**	TX	Williston State College	ND
Eastern Mennonite University**	VA	ğ	
Elmhurst College**	IL	Other Institutions	
Florida Southern College**	FL	American University of Beirut	
Geneva College**	PA	Holy Family University	PA
Goshen College**	IN	Patrick Henry College	VA
Greenville College**	IL	, -	
Huntington University**	IN		
La Sierra University**	CA		
Lee University**	TN		
Lindsey Wilson College**	KY		
Lyon College**	AR		
Manchester College**	IN		
Maryville College**	TN		
McPherson College**	KS		
Mercer University-Macon**	GA		
MidAmerica Nazarene University**	KS		
Moravian College and Moravian Theological Seminary**	PA		
Morningside College**	IA		
North Greenville University**	SC		
North Park University**	IL		
Northwest University**	WA		
Northwestern College**	MN		
Ohio Northern University**	ОН		
Palm Beach Atlantic University-West Palm Beach**	FL		
Peace College**	NC		

APPENDIX D

The Precision of the Normative Data and Their Comparisons



THE PRECISION OF THE NORMATIVE DATA AND THEIR COMPARISONS

Sample surveys commonly raise questions about the data precision, which is typically reported as the accuracy of a percentage "plus or minus x percentage points." This figure, which is known as a confidence interval, can be estimated for items of interest if one knows the response percentage and its standard error.

Given the Cooperative Institutional Research Program's (CIRP) large normative sample, the calculated standard error associated with any particular response percentage will be small (as will its confidence interval). It is important to note, however, that traditional methods of calculating standard error assume conditions that (as is the case with most real sample survey data) do not apply here. Moreover, there are other possible sources of error that should be considered when comparing data across normative groups, across related item categories, and over time. In reference to the precision of the CIRP data, these concerns include:

1) Traditional methods of calculating standard error assume that the *individuals* were selected through simple random sampling. Given the complex stratified design of CIRP surveys, where whole institutions participate, it is likely that the actual standard errors will be somewhat larger than the standard error estimates produced through traditional computational methods. In addition, while every effort has been made to maximize the comparability of the institutional sample from year to year (repeat participation runs

- about 90%), comparability is reduced by non-repeat participation and year-to-year variation in the quality of data collected by continuing institutional participants. While the CIRP stratification and weighting procedures are designed to minimize this institutional form of "response bias," an unknown amount of non-random variation is introduced into the results.
- 2) The wording of some questions in the survey instrument, the text and number of response options, and their order of presentation have changed over the years. We have found that even small changes can affect order and context significantly. The *exact* wording and order of items on the survey instrument (see Appendix B) should be examined carefully prior to making comparisons across survey years.
- 3) Substantive changes in the institutional stratification scheme were made in 1968, 1971, 1975, 2001, and 2009. These changes resulted in a revision of the weights applied to individual institutions. Stratification cell assignments of a few institutions may also change from time to time, but the scale of these changes and their effect on the national normative results are likely to be small in comparison to other sources of bias.

Since it is impractical to report statistical indicators for every percentage in every CIRP comparison group, it is important for those who are interested to be able to estimate the precision

of the data. Toward this end, Table D1 provides estimates of standard errors for comparison groups of various sizes and for different percentages¹ that can be used to derive confidence interval estimates.

For example, suppose the item we are interested in has a response percentage of 15.7 among students at all nonsectarian four-year colleges (a normative group that is 39,525 in size). First, we choose the column that is closest to the observed percentage of 15.7— in this case, "15%." Next, we select the row closest to the unweighted sample size of 39,525—in this case "40,000." Consulting Table D1, we find the estimated standard error would be 0.179.

To calculate the confidence interval at the 95% probability level, we multiply the estimated standard error by the critical value of t for the unweighted sample size (which, for all CIRP comparison groups, will be equal to 1.96 at the 0.05 level of probability).³ In this example, we would multiply the estimated standard error of 0.179 by 1.96, which yields 0.350. If we round this figure to a single decimal point we would then estimate our confidence interval to be 15.7 \pm 0.4. In practical terms, this confidence interval means that if we were to replicate this survey using the same size sample, we would expect that the resulting percentage would fall between 15.3% and 16.1% 95 times out of 100.

Table D1. Estimated Standard Errors of Percentages for Comparison Groups of Various Sizes

Unweighted size of						Percenta	age				
comparison groups	1%	5%	10%	15%	20%	25%	30%	35%	40%	45%	50%
500	.445	.975	1.342	1.597	1.789	1.936	2.049	2.133	2.191	2.225	2.236
1,000	.315	.689	.949	1.129	1.265	1.369	1.449	1.508	1.549	1.573	1.581
5,000	.141	.308	.424	.505	.566	.612	.648	.675	.693	.704	.707
10,000	.099	.218	.300	.357	.400	.433	.458	.477	.490	.497	.500
20,000	.070	.154	.212	.252	.283	.306	.324	.337	.346	.352	.354
40,000	.050	.109	.150	.179	.200	.217	.229	.238	.245	.249	.250
55,000	.042	.093	.128	.152	.171	.185	.195	.203	.209	.212	.213
70,000	.038	.082	.113	.135	.151	.164	.173	.180	.185	.188	.189
90,000	.033	.073	.100	.119	.133	.144	.153	.159	.163	.166	.167
110,000	.030	.066	.090	.108	.121	.131	.138	.144	.148	.150	.151
130,000	.028	.060	.083	.099	.111	.120	.127	.132	.136	.138	.139
240,000	.020	.044	.061	.073	.082	.088	.094	.097	.100	.102	.102

Note: Assumes simple random sampling.

¹ Calculated by $\sqrt{\frac{x\%(100-x\%)}{N}}$ where x is the percentage of interest and N is the population count from Table A1 (see Appendix A).

² Since the distribution of the standard errors is symmetrical around the 50% mid-point, for percentages over 50 simply subtract the percentage from 100 and use the result to select the appropriate column. For example, if the percentage we were interested in was 59, 100 – 59% yields 41, so we would use the column labeled "40%."

³ To calculate the confidence interval at the 99% probability level the critical *t* value is 2.56.

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Sylvia Hurtado is Director of the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI) at UCLA and Professor in the Graduate School of Education and Information Studies. Dr. Hurtado has published numerous articles and books related to her primary interest in student educational outcomes, STEM education, campus climates, and diversity in higher education. She has served on many editorial boards for journals in education and served on the board of the Higher Learning Commission and National Academies' Board of Higher Education and Work, and she is past President of the Association for the Study of Higher Education (ASHE).

Kevin Eagan is Assistant Professor in Residence and Assistant Director for Research at the Higher Education Research Institute at UCLA. Dr. Eagan's primary responsibility within HERI is to conduct and promote research using CIRP data to improve policy and practice in education. His research interests include issues related to undergraduate science, technology, engineering, and mathematics (STEM) education, contingent faculty, student retention, institutional contexts and structures of opportunity, survey validity and reliability, and advanced quantitative methods.

John H. Pryor is Director of the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP). He is also the Managing Director of the Higher Education Research Institute (HERI), where the CIRP surveys are administered. Mr. Pryor's specific interests are in college student alcohol use, health issues, at-risk behaviors, and survey research methodology. As the Director of the CIRP surveys, he conducts longitudinal research on the changing nature of college students and the impact of college.

Hannah Whang is a doctoral student in the UCLA Graduate School of Education and Information Studies, and a research analyst at the Higher Education Research Institute. Her research interests include college access and choice, transition experiences for low-income and underrepresented students at traditional postsecondary institutions, and social identity development. She earned her Ed.M. at Harvard Graduate School of Education and B.A. at Amherst College.

Serge Tran is former Associate Director of Data Management and Analysis at HERI. As the Associate Director, he maintained HERI's research databases, computed the National Norms tables, and produced the Institutional Profile reports and other specialized reports.



PUBLICATIONS

Completing College: Assessing Graduation Rates at Four-Year Institutions

November 2011, 55 pages

Provides the latest information on four-, five-, and six-year degree attainment rates collected longitudinally from 356 baccalaureate-granting institutions. Differences by institutional type, gender, first-generation status, and race/ethnicity are examined. The study highlights main predictors of degree completion and provides several formulas for calculating expected institutional completion rates.

The American Freshman: National Norms for Fall 2011*

December 2011, 71 pages

E-book with expanded tables, 175 pages

Provides national normative data on the characteristics of students attending American colleges and universities as first-time, full-time freshmen. In 2011, data from approximately 203,967 freshman students are statistically adjusted to reflect the 1.5 million students entering college. The annual report covers: demographic characteristics; expectations of college; degree goals and career plans; college finances; and attitudes, values, and life goals.

*Publications from earlier years are also available.

The American Freshman: Forty Year Trends March 2006, 261 pages

Summarizes trends data in the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) Freshman Survey between 1966 and 2006. The report examines changes in the diversity of students entering college; parental income and students' financial concerns; and issues of access and affordability in college. Trends in students' political and social attitudes are also covered.

Undergraduate Teaching Faculty: The 2010–2011 HERI Faculty Survey*

October 2012, 99 pages

E-book with expanded tables, 231 pages

Provides an informative profile of full-time undergraduate faculty at American colleges and universities. The 2010–2011 norms covers several areas: Faculty Work-Life, Use of Student-Centered Pedagogy, and Training the Next Generation of Faculty. The report includes a section devoted to examining the experiences and perceptions of part-time faculty as well. Results are reported by institutional type for all faculty, male faculty, and female faculty.

*Publications from earlier years, under the title *The American College Teacher*, are also available: 2007–2008, 2004–2005, 2001–2002, 1998–1999, 1995–1996, 1992–1993, 1989–1990.

Advancing in Higher Education: A Portrait of Latina/o College Freshmen at Four-Year Institutions, 1975–2006

October 2008, 90 pages

With national data taken from the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) Freshman Survey, this report is a data resource for higher education in understanding the unique characteristics of the increasing numbers of Latina/o first-time, full-time freshmen. For the first time, CIRP trends are disaggregated by specific Latina/o ethnic origin group and by gender, to highlight the heterogeneity in the population unavailable in other national reports on Hispanic college students.

Beyond Myths: The Growth and Diversity of Asian American College Freshmen, 1971–2005

September 2007, 63 pages

The first-year student trends examined in this report help to address some common characterizations of Asian American students, particularly with respect to their educational success, that are often overstated and taken out of context. The findings suggest that Asian Americans still have to overcome a number of obstacles, such as levels of family income and financial aid, to earn a coveted spot in higher education. Featuring data collected from the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) Freshman Survey, it is based on 361,271 Asian/Asian American first-time full-time students who entered college between 1971 and 2005—representing the largest compilation and analysis of data on Asian American college students ever undertaken.

First in My Family: A Profile of First-Generation College Students at Four-Year Institutions Since 1971

February 2007, 62 pages

First-generation college students are receiving increasing attention from researchers, practitioners, and policymakers who seek to understand students' college decision-making process in order to support their progress in higher education. This report explores the changing dynamic between first-generation college students and their non-first-generation peers by utilizing longitudinal trends data collected through the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP) Freshman Survey from 1971 to 2005.

Black Undergraduates From *Bakke* **to** *Grutter* November 2005, 41 pages

Summarizes the status, trends, and prospects of Black college freshmen using data collected from 1971 to 2004 through the Cooperative Institutional Research Program (CIRP). Based on more than half a million Black freshman students, the report examines gender differences; socioeconomic status; academic preparation and aspirations; and civic engagement.

ISSN 2169-9887 ISBN 978-1-878477-00-2